

S7657-1-U

1989 Statistical Supplement

Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board

Statistical Supplement

to the Annual Status Report on Texas Higher Education

Fiscal Year 1989

September 1, 1988 - August 31, 1989

Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board

Kenneth H. Ashworth, Commissioner of Higher Education



Table of Contents

Texas Institutions of Higher Education	1	Faculty by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes	71
Student Enrollments		Faculty Salaries, All Ranks Public Universities	73
Five-Year Summaries of Headcount Enrollment, 1984-1988		Faculty Salaries by Rank and Institution Public Universities	74
Summary of Fall Headcount Enrollment	7	Student-Faculty Ratios Public Universities	77
Public Universities	8	Faculty Salaries Public Community Junior Colleges	78
Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes	10		
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	12	Semester Credit Hours	
Independent Junior Colleges	14	Public Universities	
Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex		Semester Credit Hours, by Level	81
Public Universities	15	Undergraduate Semester Credit Hours, by Program	82
Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes	24	Master's Level Semester Credit Hours, by Program	85
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	32	Doctoral Level Semester Credit Hours, by Program	88
Independent Junior Colleges	33	Special-Professional Semester Credit Hours, by Program	91
Professional Enrollments, Medical and Dental Schools	34	Semester Credit Hours, Fall 1988	92
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools	39	Semester Credit Hours, Spring 1989	93
Resident and Nonresident Students		Semester Credit Hours, Summer 1989	94
Public Universities	47	Public Community Junior Colleges Semester Credit Hour Enrollments, by Curriculum Area, Fall 1988	95
Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes	48		
County and State of Origin of Students in Texas Colleges		Physical Facilities	
Texas Resident Students by County of Origin	50	Investment in Physical Plant	
Out-of-State Enrollments	53	Public Institutions of Higher Education	103
Faculty Data		Public Universities	104
Faculty by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex		Other Agencies of Higher Education	105
Public Universities	57	Public Community Junior Colleges	106
Faculty Headcount by Tenure, Ethnic Origin, Sex			
Public Universities	66		

Net Assignable Facilities Space by Function,
In Square Feet

Public Universities,	
As of Oct. 31, 1989	107
Public Community Junior Colleges,	
As of Oct. 31, 1989	108
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities,	
As of Oct. 31, 1989	110
Independent Junior Colleges,	
As of Oct. 31, 1989	111

Higher Education Appropriations

Legislative Appropriations, All Funds	
Agencies of Higher Education	115
Legislative Appropriations, General Revenue	
Agencies of Higher Education	120
Biennial Legislative Appropriations per Full-Time Student Equivalent, General Revenue	
Public Universities	125
Biennial Legislative Appropriations per Full-Time Student Equivalent, All Funds	
Public Universities	126

State Loan and Grant Programs

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program	
Analysis of Loan Transactions - All Portfolios	129
All Types of Participating Institutions	130
Status of Loans-All Portfolios - All Participating Institutions	131
Paul Douglas Teacher Scholarship Program	133
Future Teacher Loan Program	134
Teacher Education Loan Program	135
Physician Student Loan Repayment Program	136
Tuition Equalization Grant Program	137
State Student Incentive Grant Program	138
Texas Public Educational - State Student Incentive Grant Program	139
Texas Public Educational Refund Grant Program	140
State Scholarships for Ethnic Recruitment Program	141

TEXAS INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION

Public Universities

Institution	Date of Founding ¹
East Texas State University, Commerce	1889
East Texas State University at Texarkana ²	1971
Lamar University System	
Lamar University at Beaumont	1923
Lamar University at Orange ³	1971
Lamar University at Port Arthur ³	1975
Midwestern State University, Wichita Falls	1922
Stephen F. Austin State University, Nacogdoches	1923
Texas A&M University System	
Corpus Christi State University, Corpus Christi ²	1971
Laredo State University, Laredo ²	1959
Prairie View A&M University, Prairie View	1876
Tarleton State University, Stephenville	1899
Texas A&I University, Kingsville	1925
Texas A&M University, College Station	1876
Texas A&M University at Galveston	1962
Texas Southern University, Houston	1947
Texas State University System	
Angelo State University, San Angelo	1928
Sam Houston State University, Huntsville	1879
Southwest Texas State University, San Marcos	1901
Sul Ross State University, Alpine	1919
Uvalde Study Center ²	1973
Texas Tech University, Lubbock	1923
Texas Woman's University, Denton	1901
The University of Texas System	
The University of Texas at Arlington	1895
The University of Texas at Austin	1883
The University of Texas at Dallas ²	1969
The University of Texas at El Paso	1913
The University of Texas-Pan American, Edinburg	1927
The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville ²	1973
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin, Odessa ²	1969
The University of Texas at San Antonio	1969
The University of Texas at Tyler ²	1971
University of Houston System	
University of Houston, Houston	1927

University of Houston-Clear Lake ²	1971
University of Houston-Downtown, Houston	1948
University of Houston-Victoria ²	1972
University of North Texas, Denton	1890
West Texas State University, Canyon	1910

Public Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units

Institution	Date of Founding ¹
Texas A&M University College of Medicine, College Station	1977
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine, Fort Worth	1970
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center, Lubbock	
School of Medicine	1969
School of Nursing	
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas	
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	1972
School of Allied Health Sciences	1970
Southwestern Medical School	1943
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	
Dental Branch	1943
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	1963
Medical School	1969
School of Public Health	1947
School of Allied Health Sciences	
School of Nursing	
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	
Dental School	1969
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	1970
Medical School	1959
School of Allied Health Sciences	1975
School of Nursing	1969
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	1952
Medical School	1881
School of Allied Health Sciences	1968
School of Nursing	1945

Public Community Junior Colleges

Institution	Date of Founding ¹
Alamo Community College District	
Palo Alto College, San Antonio	1985
San Antonio College, San Antonio	1925
St. Philip's College, San Antonio	1898
Alvin Community College, Alvin	1949
Amarillo College, Amarillo	1929
American Educational Complex, Killeen	1965
Angelina College, Lufkin	1966
Austin Community College, Austin	1972
Bee County College, Beeville	1965
Blinn College, Brenham	1883
Brazosport College, Lake Jackson	1948
Cisco Junior College, Cisco	1909
Clarendon College, Clarendon	1898
College of the Mainland, Texas City	1965
Collin County Community College District, Plano	1985
Cooke County College, Gainesville	1924
Dallas County Community College District	1965
Brookhaven College, Farmers Branch	1978
Cedar Valley College, Lancaster	1977
Eastfield College, Mesquite	1966
El Centro College, Dallas	1964
Mountain View College, Dallas	1970
North Lake College, Irving	1977
Richland College, Dallas	1972
Del Mar College, Corpus Christi	1935
El Paso County Community College, El Paso	1969
Frank Phillips College, Borger	1948
Galveston College, Galveston	1935
Grayson County College, Denison	1963
Hill Junior College, Hillsboro	1923
Houston Community College, Houston	1971
Howard County Junior College District, Big Spring	
Howard College at Big Spring	1945
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf, Big Spring	1981
Kilgore College, Kilgore	1935
Laredo Junior College, Laredo	1947
Lee College, Baytown	1934
McLennan Community College, Waco	1965
Midland College, Midland	1969

Institution	Date of Founding ¹
Navarro College, Corsicana	1946
North Harris County College, Houston	1972
Northeast Texas Community College, Mt. Pleasant	1984
Odessa College, Odessa	1946
Panola College, Carthage	1947
Paris Junior College, Paris	1924
Ranger Junior College, Ranger	1926
San Jacinto College District	
Central Campus, Pasadena	1961
North Campus, Houston	1974
South Campus, Houston	1979
South Plains College, Levelland	1957
Southwest Texas Junior College, Uvalde	1946
Tarrant County Junior College District	1965
Northeast Campus, Hurst	1968
Northwest Campus, Fort Worth	1975
South Campus, Fort Worth	1967
Temple Junior College, Temple	1926
Texarkana Community College, Texarkana	1927
Texas Southmost College, Brownsville	1926
The Victoria College, Victoria	1925
Trinity Valley Community College	1946
Tyler Junior College, Tyler	1926
Vernon Regional Junior College, Vernon	1970
Weatherford College, Weatherford	1869
Western Texas College, Snyder	1969
Wharton County Junior College, Wharton	1946

Public Technical Institutes

Institution	Date of Founding ¹
Texas State Technical Institute	
Waco Campus	1965
Amarillo Campus	1969
Harlingen Campus	1969
Sweetwater Campus	1970

Independent Senior Colleges and Universities

Institution	Date of Founding ¹
Abilene Christian University, Abilene	1906
Amber University, Garland	1962
Austin College, Sherman	1849
Baylor University, Waco	1845
Bishop College, Dallas ⁵	1880
Concordia Lutheran College, Austin	1926
Dallas Baptist University, Dallas	1897
East Texas Baptist University, Marshall	1914
Gulf-Coast Bible College, Houston ⁴	1953
Hardin-Simmons University, Abilene	1891
Houston Baptist University, Houston	1960
Howard Payne University, Brownwood	1889
Huston-Tillotson College, Austin	1877
Incarnate Word College, San Antonio	1900
Jarvis Christian College, Hawkins	1912
LeTourneau University, Longview	1946
Lubbock Christian College, Lubbock	1957
McMurry College, Abilene	1922
Our Lady of the Lake University, San Antonio	1912
Paul Quinn College, Waco	1872
St. Edward's University, Austin	1885
St. Mary's University, San Antonio	1852
Schreiner College, Kerrville	1923
Southern Methodist University, Dallas	1911
South Texas College of Law, Houston	1923
Southwestern Adventist College, Keene	1894
Southwestern Assemblies of God College, Waxahachie	1946
Southwestern University, Georgetown	1840
Texas Christian University, Fort Worth	1873
Texas College, Tyler	1894
Texas Lutheran College, Seguin	1891
Texas Wesleyan University, Fort Worth	1891
Trinity University, San Antonio	1969
University of Central Texas, Killeen	1973
University of Dallas, Irving	1956
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor, Belton	1845
University of St. Thomas, Houston	1947
Wayland Baptist University, Plainview	1908
Wiley College, Marshall	1873
William Marsh Rice University, Houston	1912

Independent Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units

Institution	Date of Founding ¹
Baylor College of Dentistry, Dallas	1905
Caruth School of Dental Hygiene	
Graduate Division	
Baylor College of Medicine, Houston	1903
Baylor College of Medicine Academics	
School of Graduate Sciences	

Independent Junior Colleges

Institution	Date of Founding ¹
Jacksonville College, Jacksonville	1899
Lon Morris College, Jacksonville	1873
Southwestern Christian College, Terrell	1949

¹Date or original founding, sponsorship, designation, and level of instruction may have changed, and the institution may not have been in continuous operation.

²An upper-level center, college or university offering work beyond the sophomore level.

³A lower-division center offering freshman- and sophomore-level work.

⁴Moved to Oklahoma City, OK in June 1985.

⁵Ceased operation in fall 1988.



STUDENT ENROLLMENTS



SUMMARY OF FALL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
Texas Institutions of Higher Education, 1984 - 1988

Institution	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Public Universities	372,326	361,052	359,343	365,882	385,422
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	77,277	77,672	78,505	78,618	81,064
Public Community Junior Colleges*	300,652	289,532	302,085	321,025	344,199
Public Technical Institutes*	8,548	8,667	9,062	8,896	8,380
Independent Junior Colleges	<u>1,238</u>	<u>1,373</u>	<u>1,441</u>	<u>1,506</u>	<u>882</u>
Subtotals	760,041	738,296	750,436	775,927	819,947
Medical and Dental Schools					
Public Institutions	9,459	10,652	10,802	10,825	11,111
Independent Institutions	<u>1,499</u>	<u>1,484</u>	<u>1,444</u>	<u>1,413</u>	<u>1,407</u>
Subtotals	<u>10,958</u>	<u>12,136</u>	<u>12,246</u>	<u>12,238</u>	<u>12,518</u>
Totals	770,999	750,432	762,682	788,165	832,465

*Headcount enrollments in public technical institutes and public community colleges include only students enrolled in semester-length courses.

FALL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT

Texas Public Universities, 1984 - 1988

Institution	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
East Texas State University	7,139	6,864	6,921	6,763	7,289
East Texas State University at Texarkana ¹	1,283	1,162	1,142	1,114	1,284
Lamar University System					
Lamar University at Beaumont	13,161	11,787	11,592	11,371	11,828
Lamar University at Orange ²	1,065	909	933	---	---
Lamar University at Port Arthur ²	1,563	1,453	1,448	---	---
Midwestern State University	4,857	4,681	4,382	4,723	5,340
Stephen F. Austin State University	12,446	12,296	12,138	12,111	12,573
Texas A&M University System					
Corpus Christi State University ¹	3,512	3,597	3,813	3,670	4,046
Laredo State University ¹	928	866	935	915	1,077
Prairie View A&M University	4,436	4,626	4,499	5,307	5,640
Tarleton State University	4,624	4,627	4,636	5,242	5,667
Texas A&I University	5,507	5,115	5,012	5,393	5,600
Texas A&M University	36,669	34,056	34,940	37,383	37,485
Texas A&M University at Galveston	586	585	524	551	742
Texas Southern University	8,834	8,057	6,983	7,006	8,538
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	6,156	5,875	5,801	5,802	6,333
Sam Houston State University	10,472	10,345	10,486	10,685	11,561
Southwest Texas State University	19,202	19,267	19,775	20,039	20,505
Sul Ross State University	1,757	1,667	1,831	1,703	1,784
Uvalde Study Center ¹	484	460	483	403	452
Texas Tech University	23,433	23,456	23,470	23,564	24,605
Texas Woman's University	8,159	8,119	7,950	8,308	8,816
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	23,397	23,109	23,245	22,760	23,383
The University of Texas at Austin	47,973	47,838	46,140	47,743	50,107
The University of Texas at Dallas ¹	7,442	7,177	7,324	7,735	7,667
The University of Texas at El Paso	15,322	14,110	13,753	14,056	14,971
The University of Texas-Pan American	8,921	8,329	8,903	9,632	11,212
The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville ¹	1,207	1,244	1,183	1,240	1,512
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin ¹	2,003	1,895	1,822	1,956	2,132
The University of Texas at San Antonio	12,612	12,137	12,413	12,879	13,134
The University of Texas at Tyler ¹	3,541	3,618	3,642	3,681	3,650
University of Houston System					
University of Houston	31,095	29,944	29,042	28,907	30,372
University of Houston-Clear Lake ¹	6,392	6,534	6,691	6,823	7,196
University of Houston-Downtown	7,339	7,110	7,255	7,230	7,408
University of Houston-Victoria ¹	921	962	937	1,066	1,059
University of North Texas	21,414	20,996	21,271	22,379	24,498
West Texas State University	6,474	6,179	6,028	5,742	5,756
Subtotals: Public Universities	372,326	361,052	359,343	365,882	385,422

¹An upper-level center offering work beyond the sophomore year.

²A lower-division center offering freshman- and sophomore-level work.

Fall Headcount Enrollment
Texas Public Universities, 1984 - 1988

Institution	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Public Medical, Dental, Nursing, and Allied Health Units					
Texas A&M University					
College of Medicine	164	183	193	195	193
College of Medicine Academics	---	---	2	6	16
College of Veterinary Medicine	---	544	525	512	487
College of Veterinary Medicine Academics	---	692	903	982	981
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	395	382	376	385	391
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center					
School of Allied Health	46	77	80	100	116
School of Medicine	401	403	410	405	397
School of Medicine Academics	---	35	31	33	39
School of Nursing	203	180	242	244	270
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas					
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	318	329	357	308	344
School of Allied Health Sciences	265	304	341	301	324
Southwestern Medical School	815	803	823	798	792
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston					
Dental Branch Academics	125	109	106	94	97
Dental School	448	420	393	381	369
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	250	237	250	235	267
School of Allied Health Sciences	213	216	184	161	173
Medical School	809	789	799	792	786
School of Public Health	503	457	500	532	536
School of Nursing	443	437	429	472	609
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio					
Dental School	471	419	392	373	364
Dental School Academics	---	34	36	37	36
Graduate School of Biomedical Science	189	142	148	155	153
Medical School	798	800	796	799	794
School of Allied Health Sciences	227	248	236	256	280
School of Nursing	647	562	566	577	592
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston					
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	169	151	162	173	183
Medical School	789	791	782	786	755
School of Allied Health Sciences	351	290	287	304	380
School of Nursing	420	408	453	429	387
Subtotals: Public Medical, Dental, Nursing and Allied Health Units	<u>9,459</u>	<u>10,652</u>	<u>10,802</u>	<u>10,825</u>	<u>11,111</u>
Totals: Public Universities	381,785	371,704	370,145	376,707	396,533

FALL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, 1984 - 1988
(Semester-Length Courses Only)

Institution	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Alamo Community College District					
Palo Alto College	---	230	1,131	2,538	3,709
San Antonio College	22,257	21,188	20,795	21,126	22,309
St. Philip's College	6,125	5,347	5,610	6,063	6,026
Artes Community College	3,921	3,925	3,918	4,243	4,152
Artistic College	5,843	5,049	5,104	5,236	5,369
American Educational Center	4,765	4,731	5,452	5,048	5,224
Angelina College	2,471	2,414	2,527	2,618	2,941
Austin Community College	17,807	17,549	18,340	19,905	21,378
Brew County College	1,847	1,719	2,141	2,201	2,550
Brown College	3,489	3,700	4,132	5,178	5,915
Brazosport College	3,603	3,458	3,269	3,352	3,550
Butte Junior College	1,565	1,500	1,531	1,690	1,884
Chadron College	739	653	671	720	798
College of the Mainland	2,866	3,076	3,243	3,309	3,522
Culm County Community College District	---	1,326	3,836	4,896	7,003
Coke County College	1,681	1,635	2,240	2,443	2,929
Dallas County Community College District					
Brookhaven College	6,658	6,547	7,021	7,156	7,653
Cedar Valley College	2,174	2,229	2,386	2,806	3,002
Eastfield College	8,668	8,304	8,370	8,935	9,225
El Centro College	5,745	5,570	5,279	5,415	5,828
Mountain View College	5,244	4,863	4,942	5,347	5,756
North Lake College	5,165	5,309	5,462	5,624	5,828
Richland College	13,466	13,073	12,634	12,930	12,723
Del Mar College	8,400	8,665	8,927	9,394	9,944
El Paso County Community College	13,604	13,084	13,572	14,040	14,938
Frank Phillips College	920	819	844	873	963
Galveston College	1,956	1,736	2,020	1,892	2,193
Grayson County College	4,637	3,117	3,151	3,140	3,515
Hill Junior College	1,158	1,101	1,356	1,228	1,533
Houston Community College	18,792	19,575	19,339	21,025	23,805
Howard County Junior College District					
Howard College at Big Spring	1,124	1,069	1,121	1,325	1,526
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	112	93	96	122	114
Kilgore College	4,469	3,886	3,937	4,305	4,288
Lamar University System					
Lamar University at Orange	---	---	---	975	1,110
Lamar University at Port Arthur	---	---	---	1,487	1,707

Fall Headcount Enrollment
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, 1984 - 1988

Institution	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Laredo Junior College	4,038	4,005	4,106	4,463	4,891
Lee College	4,581	4,313	4,312	4,755	4,947
McLennan Community College	4,509	4,282	4,664	5,158	5,345
Midland College	3,501	3,491	3,659	3,744	3,680
Navarro College	2,816	1,664	2,053	1,999	2,310
North Harris County College	10,954	11,286	11,342	11,719	13,301
Northeast Texas Community College	---	1,347	1,614	1,558	1,673
Odessa College	4,827	4,306	4,408	4,760	4,732
Panola College	1,140	1,017	1,158	1,281	1,251
Paris Junior College	2,102	1,875	2,017	2,269	2,218
Ranger Junior College	672	521	654	596	635
San Jacinto College District					
Central Campus	9,321	9,018	9,209	9,147	9,317
North Campus	3,542	3,435	3,336	3,392	3,448
South Campus	3,780	3,993	4,180	4,298	4,603
South Plains College	3,532	3,405	3,517	4,044	4,302
Southwest Texas Junior College	2,452	2,208	2,378	2,297	2,450
Tarrant County Junior College District					
Northeast Campus	11,009	10,029	10,178	10,445	11,333
Northwest Campus	4,752	4,337	4,294	4,665	4,613
South Campus	10,604	9,768	10,068	9,822	10,311
Temple Junior College	2,333	2,180	2,031	2,260	2,381
Texarkana Community College	3,585	3,297	3,380	3,659	3,751
Texas Southmost College	4,893	4,761	5,101	5,224	5,522
Texas State Technical Institute					
Amarillo Campus	---	---	1,051	973	889
Harlingen Campus	---	---	2,586	2,599	2,666
Sweetwater Campus	---	---	657	816	774
Waco Campus	---	---	4,768	4,508	4,051
The Victoria College	2,828	2,873	2,879	3,077	3,107
Trinity Valley Community College	3,795	3,414	3,498	3,490	4,001
Tyler Junior College	6,966	6,353	7,186	7,416	7,888
Vernon Regional Junior College	1,484	1,339	1,459	1,705	1,729
Weatherford College	1,564	1,388	1,522	1,695	2,033
Western Texas College	1,263	946	1,135	1,111	966
Wharton County Junior College	2,526	2,141	2,350	2,391	2,551
Totals: Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes	300,652	289,532	311,147	329,921	352,579

¹Semester-length courses only.

FALL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT

Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, 1984 - 1988

Institution	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Abilene Christian University	4,617	4,505	4,302	4,133	4,181
Amber University	866	858	925	1,130	1,233
Austin College	1,173	1,198	1,175	1,231	1,269
Baylor University	10,939	11,442	11,556	11,656	11,789
Bishop College ¹	1,107	987	946	301	---
Concordia Lutheran College	463	444	455	465	507
Dallas Baptist University	1,551	1,626	1,738	1,840	2,018
East Texas Baptist University	714	705	691	716	809
Gulf Coast Bible College ²	290	---	---	---	---
Hardin-Simmons University	1,834	1,817	1,804	1,866	1,928
Houston Baptist University	2,632	2,775	2,621	2,538	2,429
Howard Payne University	818	851	980	1,105	1,247
Huston-Tillotson College	569	524	520	502	506
Incarinate Word College	1,350	1,296	1,575	1,906	2,240
Jarvis Christian College	533	472	468	466	538
LeTourneau College	897	787	763	753	749
Lubbock Christian University	1,038	1,030	1,041	1,048	1,073
McMurry College	1,482	1,657	1,690	1,617	1,683
Our Lady of the Lake University	1,685	1,695	1,780	2,045	2,245
Paul Quinn College	355	410	464	509	517
St. Edward's University	2,355	2,502	2,536	2,668	2,823
St. Mary's University	3,296	3,298	3,560	3,818	3,654
Schreiner College	489	518	508	574	602
Southern Methodist University	9,264	9,049	9,019	8,794	8,944
Southwestern Adventist College	683	683	795	846	788
Southwestern Assemblies of God College ³	---	---	---	---	731
Southwestern University	1,001	1,081	1,117	1,041	1,171
Texas Christian University	6,747	6,925	6,916	7,105	6,993
Texas College	573	512	478	450	410
Texas Lutheran College	1,376	1,296	1,340	1,346	1,319
Texas Wesleyan University	1,310	1,413	1,495	1,504	1,551
Trinity University	2,850	2,759	2,772	2,380	2,412
University of Central Texas	492	518	568	518	593
University of Dallas	2,466	2,553	2,540	2,555	2,649
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	1,178	1,334	1,331	1,337	1,501
University of St. Thomas	1,983	1,811	1,679	1,625	1,646
Wayland Baptist University	1,707	1,799	1,827	1,945	1,756
Wiley College	546	481	435	418	370
William Marsh Rice University	4,048	4,061	4,095	3,867	4,200
Subtotals: Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	77,277	77,672	78,505	78,618	81,064

¹Ceased operation in 1988.²Ceased operation in 1985.³Became a senior institution in fall 1988.

Fall Headcount Enrollment
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, 1984 - 1988

Institution	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Independent Medical, Dental, Nursing, and Allied Health Units					
Baylor College of Dentistry (Dallas)					
Dental School	490	463	420	396	372
Advanced Education	58	52	55	59	61
School of Dental Hygiene	58	57	48	43	37
Baylor College of Medicine (Houston)					
Medical School	674	671	662	651	646
School of Graduate Sciences	144	163	183	200	234
Academics	<u>75</u>	<u>78</u>	<u>76</u>	<u>64</u>	<u>57</u>
Subtotals: Independent Medical, Dental, Nursing, and Allied Health Units	<u>1,499</u>	<u>1,484</u>	<u>1,444</u>	<u>1,413</u>	<u>1,407</u>
Totals: Independent Senior Institutions	78,776	79,378	80,199	80,313	82,471

FALL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
Texas Independent Junior Colleges, 1984 - 1988

Institution	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Jacksonville College	240	235	208	249	266
Lon Morris College	300	281	282	353	341
Southwestern Assemblies of God Junior College*	426	635	701	622	---
Southwestern Christian College	<u>272</u>	<u>222</u>	<u>250</u>	<u>282</u>	<u>275</u>
Totals: Independent Junior Colleges	1,238	1,373	1,441	1,506	882

* Became a senior institution in fall 1988.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX Texas Public Universities, Fall 1988

TOTAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	2,547	1,488	276	309	87	102	27	23	17	26	176	121	3,130	4,159
East Texas State University at Texarkana	351	785	32	81	2	7	---	2	5	2	5	2	395	889
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	4,217	4,699	733	1,274	166	131	131	71	15	21	305	65	5,567	6,261
Midwestern State University	2,087	2,556	117	117	120	105	67	49	13	14	49	46	2,453	2,887
Stephen F. Austin State University	5,219	6,305	274	316	138	163	45	48	15	9	24	17	5,715	6,858
Texas A&M University System														
Corpus Christi State University	930	1,754	33	44	458	760	20	14	9	6	9	9	1,459	2,587
Laredo State University	47	82	11	1	301	568	2	2	---	1	40	22	401	676
Prairie View A&M University	192	305	2,121	2,566	41	26	35	10	2	1	250	91	2,641	2,999
Tarleton State University	2,663	2,692	83	42	90	49	8	5	4	8	14	9	2,862	2,805
Texas A&I University	951	1,075	115	80	1,389	1,707	53	9	4	7	177	36	2,686	2,914
Texas A&M University	17,894	13,259	544	498	1,523	1,019	593	277	31	25	1,490	332	22,075	15,410
Texas A&M University at Galveston	406	269	4	4	25	11	10	1	---	2	9	1	454	288
Texas Southern University	157	138	2,436	4,175	175	161	73	19	7	7	929	261	3,777	4,761
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	2,378	2,741	161	123	354	391	24	29	8	8	69	47	2,994	3,339
Sam Houston State University	4,612	5,124	426	594	291	247	30	31	13	16	116	61	5,488	6,073
Southwest Texas State University	7,819	8,726	441	496	1,264	1,334	87	86	27	25	138	62	9,776	10,729
Sul Ross State University	593	504	68	18	288	277	2	---	1	---	26	7	978	806
Uvalde Study Center	70	119	3	3	99	156	---	---	1	---	1	---	174	278
Texas Tech University	11,112	10,078	328	276	901	812	177	99	27	27	558	210	13,103	11,502
Texas Woman's University	431	6,125	54	1,156	37	487	8	91	4	29	72	322	606	8,210
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	9,643	8,171	715	882	621	512	1,079	537	41	58	860	264	12,959	10,424
The University of Texas at Austin	19,534	17,697	757	1,023	2,599	2,372	1,480	1,158	59	41	2,500	887	26,929	23,178
The University of Texas at Dallas	3,190	3,103	190	147	110	128	278	172	14	8	244	83	4,026	3,641
The University of Texas at El Paso	2,390	2,790	223	211	3,726	4,455	107	76	20	18	685	270	7,151	7,820
The University of Texas-Pan American	779	1,077	43	58	3,828	5,312	27	24	8	14	32	10	4,717	6,495
The University of Texas-Pan American- Brownsville	146	217	7	12	412	711	1	---	---	2	3	1	569	943
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	693	1,204	8	32	69	102	4	7	1	1	6	5	781	1,351
The University of Texas at San Antonio	3,993	4,714	191	256	1,698	1,815	179	158	14	14	72	32	6,147	6,987
The University of Texas at Tyler	1,253	2,221	72	193	15	20	10	4	8	11	29	14	1,387	2,463
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	10,763	10,526	845	1,343	1,209	1,154	1,357	1,176	58	56	1,326	559	15,558	14,814
University of Houston-Clear Lake	2,460	3,559	142	179	173	264	157	128	5	11	78	40	3,015	4,181
University of Houston-Downtown	1,737	1,360	678	1,129	673	711	505	330	5	8	194	78	3,792	3,616
University of Houston-Victoria	255	654	7	21	35	66	2	3	3	1	1	1	313	746
University of North Texas	9,258	10,981	561	920	432	412	82	108	39	32	1,052	621	11,424	13,074
West Texas State University	2,190	2,804	89	67	171	208	25	24	8	13	72	75	2,565	3,191
Totals	132,970	141,902	12,798	18,746	23,520	26,755	6,682	4,769	486	522	11,611	4,661	188,067	197,355

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1988

FRESHMAN

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	548	609	54	71	15	25	7	6	3	4	20	19	647	734
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	1,801	1,819	403	619	67	53	53	31	6	13	30	8	2,360	2,543
Midwestern State University	728	762	65	38	58	40	13	8	6	5	4	6	874	861
Stephen F. Austin State University	1,672	2,098	76	111	57	53	19	14	5	5	1	4	1,830	2,285
Texas A&M University System														
Prarie View A&M University	47	47	906	1,090	17	11	7	1	---	---	69	35	1,046	1,184
Tarleton State University	984	894	41	15	41	19	2	1	3	1	---	1	1,071	931
Texas A&I University	236	267	26	26	438	588	4	2	1	3	16	1	731	887
Texas A&M University	3,560	2,925	172	152	464	310	118	73	8	8	95	32	4,417	3,500
Texas A&M University at Galveston	209	140	3	4	14	4	4	---	---	2	2	---	232	150
Texas Southern University	11	10	1,054	1,608	32	23	30	7	2	---	107	53	1,236	1,701
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	854	1,001	56	57	149	170	9	14	3	4	28	12	1,099	1,258
Sam Houston State University	1,461	1,641	152	243	88	69	15	9	5	5	19	14	1,740	1,981
Southwest Texas State University	2,127	2,437	115	154	361	407	14	22	3	5	11	13	2,631	3,038
Sul Ross State University	184	147	30	7	125	106	2	---	1	---	---	---	342	260
Uvalde Study Center	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Texas Tech University	3,482	3,363	150	126	363	327	61	31	7	7	26	25	4,089	3,881
Texas Woman's University	8	700	2	298	2	99	2	8	1	3	1	37	16	1,145
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	2,198	1,809	203	225	166	140	221	119	11	16	53	9	2,852	2,318
The University of Texas at Austin	3,834	3,384	227	275	606	525	401	310	16	4	131	53	5,215	4,551
The University of Texas at El Paso	656	675	82	66	1,379	1,628	34	20	8	5	137	111	2,296	2,505
The University of Texas-Pan American	263	336	18	26	1,808	2,311	6	10	3	9	10	4	2,108	2,696
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	3	21	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	21
The University of Texas at San Antonio	967	1,167	48	70	481	501	43	44	7	4	11	5	1,557	1,791
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	1,728	1,558	216	352	278	269	291	283	15	11	127	57	2,655	2,530
University of Houston-Downtown	586	492	325	544	363	410	232	172	3	4	65	28	1,574	1,650
University of North Texas	1,834	2,135	131	288	95	86	21	27	9	8	83	94	2,173	2,638
West Texas State University	561	628	41	21	67	67	5	6	3	1	10	3	687	726
Totals	30,542	31,065	4,606	6,488	7,537	8,242	1,614	1,218	129	127	1,056	626	45,484	47,766

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1988

SOPHOMORE

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	317	383	34	48	10	11	2	---	---	1	21	12	384	455
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	752	796	117	235	47	19	21	10	1	3	10	10	948	1,073
Midwestern State University	383	545	10	23	23	28	15	7	1	4	2	3	434	610
Stephen F. Austin State University	1,130	1,294	61	60	34	34	14	10	3	4	1	2	1,243	1,404
Texas A&M University System														
Corpus Christi State University	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3
Prairie View A&M University	23	44	325	379	11	2	7	2	---	---	66	21	432	448
Tarleton State University	511	502	9	5	23	9	2	1	---	5	1	1	546	523
Texas A&I University	161	150	24	17	247	288	4	1	---	2	10	2	446	460
Texas A&M University	3,093	2,619	103	102	257	193	115	48	2	5	63	18	3,633	2,985
Texas A&M University at Galveston	71	47	1	---	3	4	2	1	---	---	3	---	80	52
Texas Southern University	9	12	303	615	20	26	9	3	---	---	77	19	508	675
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	466	548	26	13	80	88	6	3	---	1	1	4	581	657
Sam Houston State University	895	917	89	115	53	44	4	3	1	2	14	6	1,056	1,087
Southwest Texas State University	1,541	1,621	91	71	217	215	11	8	8	1	16	9	1,884	1,925
Sul Ross State University	75	77	9	5	56	50	---	---	---	---	1	---	141	132
Uvalde Study Center	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Texas Tech University	1,886	1,796	58	55	160	142	35	18	5	5	28	14	2,174	2,030
Texas Woman's University	5	503	4	143	2	63	---	5	---	6	1	28	12	748
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	1,205	1,120	112	139	85	75	156	106	4	8	61	29	1,623	1,477
The University of Texas at Austin	2,669	2,811	129	149	430	408	291	229	9	10	138	52	3,666	3,659
The University of Texas at El Paso	642	741	60	77	1,025	1,239	28	20	6	5	111	52	1,872	2,134
The University of Texas-Pan American	127	152	7	16	683	981	3	2	3	2	5	---	828	1,143
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	39	57	---	2	5	9	---	---	---	---	---	1	44	69
The University of Texas at San Antonio	641	794	38	40	293	354	29	28	3	4	14	6	1,018	1,226
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	1,443	1,404	147	228	217	195	269	203	4	7	111	57	2,191	2,094
University of Houston-Downtown	344	296	108	245	131	120	104	74	1	1	28	17	716	753
University of Houston-Victoria	15	29	---	---	3	6	1	---	---	---	---	---	19	35
University of North Texas	1,632	1,792	117	199	73	84	9	21	7	6	94	67	1,932	2,169
West Texas State University	354	436	13	9	29	48	5	2	2	4	5	2	408	501
Totals	20,632	21,489	2,085	2,980	4,218	4,736	1,144	805	60	86	882	432	29,021	30,528

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1988

JUNIOR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	369	426	57	59	11	9	1	2	3	6	14	10	455	512
East Texas State University, at Texarkana	131	267	5	19	1	3	---	---	1	1	1	1	139	291
Lamar University System														
Lamar University, at Beaumont	576	651	86	150	22	22	17	13	2	1	54	7	757	844
Midwestern State University	319	441	15	20	15	15	12	20	2	2	27	21	390	519
Stephen F. Austin State University	1,042	1,105	64	50	25	24	4	7	1	---	2	3	1,138	1,189
Texas A&M University System														
Corpus Christi State University	264	508	14	12	174	239	5	6	1	5	2	1	460	771
Laredo State University	6	13	1	---	87	162	1	1	---	---	---	2	95	178
Prairie View A&M University	25	46	280	378	1	4	5	3	1	---	20	12	332	443
Tarleton State University	441	417	9	5	11	6	---	1	---	1	1	1	462	431
Texas A&I University	146	122	18	12	193	238	5	---	---	---	54	9	416	381
Texas A&M University	3,711	2,756	95	104	284	199	122	57	11	3	95	17	4,318	3,136
Texas A&M University at Galveston	47	34	---	---	7	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	55	36
Texas Southern University	5	4	290	438	20	25	13	3	---	2	122	28	450	500
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	392	436	34	21	45	69	2	4	---	1	8	7	481	538
Sam Houston State University	852	728	80	88	75	36	5	7	3	3	3	7	1,018	869
Southwest Texas State University	1,426	1,434	85	74	250	269	10	14	2	9	25	18	1,798	1,818
Sul Ross State University	80	84	13	1	40	42	---	---	---	---	3	---	136	127
Uvalde Study Center	5	24	---	1	16	52	---	---	1	---	---	---	22	77
Texas Tech University	1,815	1,575	47	21	124	122	25	19	4	2	53	23	2,068	1,762
Texas Woman's University	19	680	2	171	1	71	1	10	1	5	4	29	28	966
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	1,586	1,413	154	192	126	105	187	105	6	13	92	42	2,151	1,870
The University of Texas at Austin	3,170	2,997	122	174	450	422	261	211	12	6	139	54	4,154	3,864
The University of Texas at Dallas	1,048	1,202	86	87	48	64	89	55	4	3	27	21	1,302	1,432
The University of Texas at El Paso	286	339	23	17	435	516	11	9	1	---	82	22	838	903
The University of Texas-Pan American	81	139	8	3	478	669	2	1	2	---	3	---	574	812
The University of Texas-Pan American- Brownsville	21	38	2	2	88	173	1	---	---	---	1	---	113	213
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	218	366	2	7	30	29	---	1	---	---	2	1	252	404
The University of Texas at San Antonio	752	890	40	56	334	384	38	21	1	4	13	7	1,178	1,362
The University of Texas at Tyler	536	896	26	96	5	11	2	---	3	2	11	5	583	1,010
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	1,685	1,642	151	210	243	211	236	224	5	8	142	86	2,462	2,381
University of Houston-Clear Lake	464	775	29	30	48	69	25	31	2	3	14	5	582	913
University of Houston-Downtown	351	274	110	165	71	89	68	31	1	1	46	9	647	569
University of Houston-Victoria	71	153	4	6	9	24	---	2	---	1	---	---	84	186
University of North Texas	1,667	1,804	117	170	100	83	10	18	4	1	119	86	2,017	2,162
West Texas State University	447	532	18	22	37	40	8	5	1	1	19	48	530	648
Totals	24,054	25,211	2,087	2,861	3,904	4,498	1,166	881	75	84	1,199	582	32,485	34,117

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1988

SENIOR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	496	518	66	58	15	18	3	1	4	7	28	14	612	616
East Texas State University at Texarkana	92	225	9	18	---	3	---	1	3	1	---	1	104	249
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	707	791	94	174	22	23	29	11	5	2	80	16	937	1,017
Midwestern State University	364	478	17	30	16	14	17	9	4	1	9	9	427	541
Stephen F. Austin State University	915	1,005	48	47	14	26	5	11	4	---	2	1	988	1,090
Texas A&M University System														
Corpus Christi State University	196	350	7	12	105	185	5	3	4	---	2	3	319	553
Laredo State University	8	11	---	---	96	150	---	---	---	---	3	2	107	163
Prairie View A&M University	27	22	469	403	8	5	8	1	---	1	71	20	583	452
Tarleton State University	457	489	15	6	8	8	2	1	---	---	1	---	483	504
Texas A&I University	202	185	28	12	332	291	23	4	2	---	45	5	632	497
Texas A&M University	4,673	3,249	87	89	364	211	138	52	4	6	126	40	5,392	3,647
Texas A&M University at Galveston	72	43	---	---	1	1	4	---	---	---	3	---	80	44
Texas Southern University	7	4	327	600	14	27	7	3	4	2	252	86	611	722
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	477	500	32	25	63	58	2	4	2	1	7	1	583	589
Sam Houston State University	947	995	90	103	33	48	2	5	2	4	30	15	1,124	1,170
Southwest Texas State University	1,888	2,038	112	135	342	325	26	13	8	8	44	13	2,420	2,532
Sul Ross State University	110	81	14	4	34	53	---	---	---	---	1	---	159	138
Uvalde Study Center	11	26	---	1	17	40	---	---	---	---	---	---	28	67
Texas Tech University	2,220	1,716	51	47	167	117	29	21	7	8	74	25	2,548	1,934
Texas Woman's University	44	989	5	178	5	80	---	16	---	4	2	47	56	1,314
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	2,410	1,867	171	219	154	141	297	129	13	9	109	35	3,154	2,400
The University of Texas at Austin	4,881	4,793	152	261	757	665	377	324	10	12	415	189	6,592	6,244
The University of Texas at Dallas	670	659	42	20	24	27	54	51	2	3	15	10	807	770
The University of Texas at El Paso	337	316	36	19	530	590	11	7	2	5	107	30	1,023	967
The University of Texas-Pan American	132	166	6	5	564	861	4	2	---	3	7	1	713	1,038
The University of Texas-Pan American- Brownsville	26	30	1	2	153	257	---	---	---	1	---	---	180	290
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	145	212	2	5	15	23	1	4	1	1	2	---	166	245
The University of Texas at San Antonio	1,214	1,249	57	64	487	423	62	47	2	2	20	5	1,842	1,790
The University of Texas at Tyler	241	436	7	29	3	3	1	2	1	---	7	2	260	472
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	2,087	1,902	167	225	217	212	337	298	9	14	248	121	3,065	2,772
University of Houston-Clear Lake	662	918	25	37	46	63	25	39	1	2	11	5	770	1,064
University of Houston-Downtown	351	225	113	160	93	79	79	43	---	2	51	21	687	530
University of Houston-Victoria	71	202	---	4	11	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	82	218
University of North Texas	2,051	2,201	133	155	100	96	24	17	14	11	183	95	2,505	2,575
West Texas State University	479	639	18	10	33	34	4	2	2	2	12	14	548	701
Totals	29,670	29,530	2,401	3,157	4,863	5,169	1,576	1,121	110	112	1,967	826	40,587	39,915

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1988

POST - BACCALAUREATE

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	240	418	20	39	4	9	7	2	1	1	4	2	285	511
Midwestern State University	87	144	4	2	3	6	2	1	---	---	---	2	96	155
Stephen F. Austin State University	79	115	3	7	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	84	125
Texas A&M University System														
Corpus Christi State University	37	45	1	8	13	13	1	---	1	---	---	---	57	59
Laredo State University	5	8	1	---	13	26	---	1	---	---	---	2	25	37
Prairie View A&M University	13	43	20	30	---	---	1	---	---	---	2	---	36	79
Texas A&M University	285	342	10	14	21	21	7	12	---	---	14	5	337	394
Texas A&M University at Galveston	7	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	7	6
Texas Southern University	5	4	20	82	---	1	2	---	---	1	27	6	60	74
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	44	50	2	2	4	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	52	53
Sam Houston State University	160	324	6	30	10	7	---	---	1	1	3	2	180	354
Southwest Texas State University	225	396	15	28	27	39	5	4	3	1	3	1	278	469
Sul Ross State University	45	47	---	1	13	7	---	---	---	---	---	1	58	56
Uvalde Study Center	28	33	1	1	35	29	---	---	---	---	---	---	64	63
Texas Tech University	427	669	13	16	35	57	3	4	1	1	8	10	487	757
Texas Woman's University	10	148	2	22	---	10	---	3	---	---	8	23	20	204
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	803	759	47	73	50	28	81	32	4	9	24	8	1,009	909
The University of Texas at Dallas	327	391	11	12	7	9	39	19	2	---	1	3	387	434
The University of Texas at El Paso	14	21	---	---	23	14	1	2	---	---	4	1	42	38
The University of Texas-Pan American	62	98	---	5	138	239	3	3	---	---	3	2	206	347
The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville	44	62	2	---	71	115	---	---	---	---	2	---	119	177
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	151	361	4	12	10	26	2	---	---	---	---	1	167	400
The University of Texas at San Antonio	116	246	3	16	35	66	4	10	---	---	2	---	160	338
The University of Texas at Tyler	418	743	38	55	6	5	7	2	4	8	10	6	483	819
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	1,089	1,256	91	139	79	100	86	64	9	8	20	22	1,374	1,589
University of Houston-Clear Lake	103	71	7	5	9	5	7	6	---	---	1	1	127	88
University of Houston-Downtown	105	73	22	15	15	13	22	10	---	---	4	3	168	114
University of Houston-Victoria	57	167	1	7	8	18	1	---	3	---	---	---	70	192
West Texas State University	46	85	2	2	1	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	49	90
Totals	5,032	7,122	361	632	642	867	282	177	30	31	140	102	6,487	8,931

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1988

MASTER'S

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	649	1,348	58	153	34	38	11	11	6	7	83	63	841	1,620
East Texas State University at Texarkana	128	293	15	54	1	1	---	1	1	---	4	---	152	349
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	138	224	4	17	4	5	4	4	---	1	111	21	261	272
Midwestern State University	206	186	6	4	5	2	8	4	---	2	7	3	232	201
Stephen F. Austin State University	376	687	23	41	6	23	2	6	2	---	14	4	422	761
Texas A&M University System														
Corpus Christi State University	432	848	11	19	162	323	9	5	3	1	5	5	622	1,201
Laredo State University	28	50	9	7	99	230	1	---	---	1	37	16	174	298
Prairie View A&M University	57	103	121	240	4	4	7	3	1	---	22	3	212	393
Tarleton State University	270	390	9	11	7	7	2	1	1	1	11	6	300	416
Texas A&I University	204	350	9	13	171	283	14	1	1	2	52	17	451	666
Texas A&M University	1,551	824	35	19	78	54	50	25	3	---	483	112	2,200	1,034
Texas Southern University	47	70	214	658	12	32	7	1	---	---	277	53	557	815
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	145	206	11	5	13	6	2	3	2	1	25	23	198	244
Sam Houston State University	278	512	9	24	12	43	4	7	1	1	42	17	346	604
Southwest Texas State University	612	800	23	34	67	79	21	25	3	1	39	8	765	947
Sul Ross State University	99	68	2	---	20	19	---	---	---	---	21	6	142	93
Uvalde Study Center	26	36	2	---	30	33	---	---	---	---	1	---	59	69
Texas Tech University	581	504	3	3	24	24	8	4	1	1	169	70	786	606
Texas Woman's University	273	2,628	33	293	22	149	2	43	2	9	36	125	368	3,247
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	1,254	1,089	23	29	35	20	102	40	2	3	341	126	1,757	1,307
The University of Texas at Austin	2,456	1,935	58	87	156	165	79	51	7	3	757	298	3,513	2,559
The University of Texas at Dallas	968	715	41	24	24	23	82	41	6	2	70	26	1,191	831
The University of Texas at El Paso	450	697	22	32	334	467	21	18	3	3	233	52	1,063	1,269
The University of Texas-Pan American	114	186	4	13	157	251	9	6	---	---	4	3	288	459
The University of Texas-Pan American- Brownsville	55	87	2	8	100	166	---	---	---	1	---	1	157	263
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	137	187	---	6	6	15	1	2	---	---	2	2	146	212
The University of Texas at San Antonio	303	368	5	10	68	87	3	6	1	---	12	9	392	480
The University of Texas at Tyler	58	146	1	13	1	1	---	---	---	1	1	1	61	162
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	1,530	1,778	41	133	76	88	81	65	11	6	288	120	2,027	2,190
University of Houston-Clear Lake	1,231	1,795	81	107	70	127	100	52	2	6	52	29	1,536	2,116
University of Houston-Victoria	51	103	2	4	4	6	---	1	---	---	1	1	58	115
University of North Texas	1,406	2,263	40	71	48	54	14	15	1	2	270	182	1,779	2,587
West Texas State University	303	484	7	3	4	18	3	8	---	4	26	8	343	525
Totals	16,416	21,960	926	2,170	1,854	2,863	647	449	60	59	3,496	1,410	23,399	28,911

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1988

DOCTORAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	168	204	—	10	2	1	3	3	1	1	10	3	191	222
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	1	19	1
Stephen F. Austin State University	5	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	4	3	10	4
Texas A&M University System														
Texas A&I University	2	1	—	—	8	19	—	1	—	—	—	2	10	23
Texas A&M University	1,021	544	42	18	55	31	43	10	3	3	614	108	1,778	714
Texas Southern University	8	14	44	98	4	5	—	1	—	—	42	11	98	127
Texas State University System														
Sam Houston State University	19	7	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	24	8
Texas Tech University	352	277	4	3	16	12	15	2	1	2	200	43	588	339
Texas Woman's University	72	479	6	51	5	15	3	6	—	2	20	33	106	586
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	187	114	5	5	5	3	35	6	1	—	180	15	413	143
The University of Texas at Austin	1,541	1,224	31	38	90	87	64	25	3	3	910	236	2,639	1,613
The University of Texas at Dallas	177	136	10	4	7	5	14	6	—	—	131	23	339	174
The University of Texas at El Paso	5	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	11	2	17	4
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	447	387	12	23	21	25	30	8	3	2	371	89	884	534
University of North Texas	668	786	23	37	16	9	4	10	4	4	303	97	1,018	943
Totals	4,675	4,175	184	286	229	213	213	78	16	17	2,817	666	8,134	5,435

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1988

SPECIAL - PROFESSIONAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Texas Southern University	65	29	68	97	73	22	5	1	1	2	25	5	257	147
Texas Tech University	347	178	7	3	12	11	1	---	1	1	---	---	363	193
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Austin	763	557	38	39	110	80	7	8	2	3	10	5	950	688
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	754	599	20	33	78	54	27	31	2	---	19	7	900	724
Totals	1,949	1,360	145	172	273	167	40	40	6	6	54	17	2,470	1,752

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX Texas Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1988

TOTAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
Palo Alto College	577	732	105	100	776	1,341	17	14	9	16	12	10	1,496	2,213
San Antonio College	4,797	6,001	641	707	4,164	5,501	161	201	35	52	85	64	9,783	12,526
St. Philip's College	1,332	796	652	831	1,364	894	55	40	16	10	22	14	3,441	2,585
Alvin Community College	1,383	1,821	325	97	267	173	18	21	10	6	8	3	2,031	2,121
Amarillo College	1,668	2,843	50	125	192	323	75	56	11	19	15	12	2,011	3,358
American Educational Complex	1,610	1,855	433	568	252	246	72	91	17	11	47	20	2,431	2,793
Angelina College	900	1,572	107	264	28	33	5	6	5	16	---	---	1,045	1,896
Austin Community College	7,499	8,339	597	816	1,579	1,606	385	318	43	36	103	57	10,206	11,172
Bee County College	428	685	19	47	453	893	6	12	5	5	---	---	908	1,642
Blinn College	2,547	2,347	269	140	243	158	21	23	10	7	93	50	3,183	2,732
Brazosport College	1,354	1,513	126	123	202	180	11	21	5	6	2	7	1,700	1,850
Cisco Junior College	754	869	92	39	58	61	7	6	1	---	1	---	913	971
Clarendon College	287	433	16	26	12	21	---	---	1	2	---	---	316	482
College of the Mainland	1,030	1,562	146	370	115	199	19	22	12	9	17	21	1,339	2,183
Collin County Community College District	2,689	3,772	62	89	92	138	52	80	8	15	4	7	2,907	4,096
Cooke County College	994	1,667	42	52	40	40	9	12	8	9	36	20	1,129	1,800
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	2,432	3,569	213	338	260	274	257	198	15	16	39	44	3,216	4,437
Cedar Valley College	736	897	436	731	63	95	15	12	5	9	2	1	1,257	1,745
Eastfield College	3,302	3,906	310	461	380	340	266	141	31	38	34	16	4,323	4,902
El Centro College	863	1,659	684	1,821	197	327	86	83	9	21	52	44	1,873	3,955
Mountain View College	1,803	1,700	503	691	360	412	120	85	16	24	19	3	2,841	2,915
North Lake College	2,171	2,418	218	231	240	202	168	107	13	15	29	16	2,839	2,989
Richland College	4,784	5,424	411	488	323	353	430	343	26	29	65	47	6,039	6,684
Del Mar College	1,996	2,780	110	185	1,959	2,758	41	50	13	21	13	10	4,132	5,812
El Paso County Community College	1,296	1,735	292	304	4,294	6,701	40	78	28	46	75	49	6,025	8,913
Frank Phillips College	326	541	19	16	21	25	1	---	1	8	3	2	371	592
Galveston College	421	918	86	340	115	235	28	28	1	2	6	13	657	1,536
Grayson County College	1,405	1,828	88	83	26	28	15	13	12	17	---	---	1,546	1,969
Hill Junior College	552	771	59	50	50	43	1	2	---	1	4	---	666	867
Houston Community College	5,429	8,602	1,227	3,329	1,131	1,681	916	939	11	31	254	255	8,968	14,837
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College at Big Spring	482	657	36	51	109	170	6	7	2	1	5	---	640	886
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	36	34	5	10	17	9	2	---	1	---	---	---	61	53
Kilgore College	1,491	2,220	174	328	21	27	8	5	4	4	4	2	1,702	2,586
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Orange	313	652	19	88	6	18	3	4	4	3	---	---	345	765
Lamar University at Port Arthur	350	753	103	365	41	41	19	24	1	4	5	1	519	1,188

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1988

Institution	TOTAL													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Laredo Junior College	139	162	3	5	1,790	2,590	13	6	---	2	91	90	2,036	2,855
Lee College	1,784	1,716	548	260	366	209	15	11	16	5	10	7	2,739	2,208
McLennan Community College	1,626	2,606	195	519	146	197	17	23	2	4	5	5	1,991	3,354
Midland College	1,176	1,748	59	119	236	259	17	30	2	5	16	13	1,506	2,174
Navarro College	657	1,070	213	190	48	51	53	23	---	---	1	4	972	1,338
North Harris County College	4,456	6,523	241	474	457	597	216	203	33	46	22	33	5,425	7,876
Northeast Texas Community College	537	981	28	98	5	11	2	4	---	7	---	---	572	1,101
Odessa College	1,570	1,907	111	153	424	477	30	31	10	14	4	1	2,149	2,583
Panola College	408	661	69	98	3	9	1	1	---	---	---	1	481	770
Paris Junior College	775	1,107	76	151	11	9	3	6	6	16	29	29	900	1,318
Ranger Junior College	197	170	174	30	44	14	1	---	2	1	---	2	418	217
San Jacinto College District														
Central Campus	3,363	3,885	125	287	493	537	131	118	10	18	235	115	4,357	4,960
North Campus	1,084	1,331	158	265	233	246	56	45	10	3	11	6	1,552	1,896
South Campus	1,535	2,000	99	176	206	286	127	128	3	6	24	13	1,994	2,609
South Plains College	1,483	1,698	117	164	345	414	18	15	6	12	25	5	1,994	2,308
Southwest Texas Junior College	413	523	17	13	544	903	5	9	3	4	12	4	994	1,456
Tarrant County Junior College District														
Northeast Campus	4,301	5,653	166	294	245	334	131	137	21	30	13	8	4,877	6,456
Northwest Campus	1,853	1,934	119	96	248	261	46	29	11	8	6	2	2,283	2,330
South Campus	3,718	4,043	566	956	370	299	180	120	19	16	17	7	4,870	5,441
Temple Junior College	785	1,118	89	136	89	129	11	16	2	3	3	---	979	1,402
Texarkana Community College	1,304	2,042	107	256	13	9	3	7	1	4	3	2	1,431	2,320
Texas Southmost College	264	402	5	4	1,897	2,835	5	4	4	7	55	40	2,230	3,292
Texas State Technical Institute														
Amarillo Campus	527	182	32	13	76	29	22	2	5	1	---	---	662	227
Harlingen Campus	239	196	8	8	1,360	845	4	3	1	1	---	---	1,613	1,053
Sweetwater Campus	372	213	17	21	88	49	5	7	1	---	1	---	484	290
Waco Campus	2,722	452	336	109	336	53	22	8	11	2	---	---	3,427	624
The Victoria College	812	1,600	37	59	199	365	10	7	4	9	3	2	1,065	2,042
Trinity Valley Community College	1,392	1,798	398	167	146	33	6	9	13	6	20	13	1,975	2,026
Tyler Junior College	2,763	3,812	360	719	49	54	5	9	14	16	49	38	3,240	4,648
Vernon Regional Junior College	577	847	53	83	56	57	18	16	6	6	---	---	720	1,009
Weatherford College	773	1,089	35	31	29	13	---	1	2	8	37	15	876	1,157
Western Texas College	349	478	19	21	43	51	1	---	1	---	3	---	416	550
Wharton County Junior College	675	1,169	71	199	158	249	10	6	---	3	9	2	923	1,628
Totals	104,666	132,992	13,236	20,465	30,240	38,019	4,501	4,076	608	772	1,759	1,245	155,010	197,569

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1988

FRESHMAN

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
Palo Alto College	543	693	97	98	721	1,249	16	14	8	16	11	10	1,396	2,080
San Antonio College	3,149	4,102	308	445	2,899	4,088	111	146	25	39	49	40	6,541	8,860
St. Philip's College	1,075	635	515	667	1,152	738	40	31	14	10	18	13	2,814	2,094
Alvin Community College	1,056	1,204	266	75	246	115	12	15	5	2	5	2	1,590	1,413
Amarillo College	1,247	2,153	34	70	161	269	43	37	9	16	15	11	1,509	2,556
American Educational Complex	1,388	1,579	385	485	226	215	64	82	15	10	46	18	2,124	2,389
Angelina College	752	1,297	86	220	22	23	4	5	5	15	---	---	869	1,560
Austin Community College	5,797	6,656	438	631	1,212	1,279	263	223	36	30	52	32	7,798	8,851
Bee County College	307	532	15	41	300	679	5	10	1	4	---	---	628	1,266
Blinn College	1,744	1,633	213	117	178	105	12	13	10	7	57	37	2,214	1,912
Brazosport College	996	1,126	105	86	170	136	4	11	5	5	2	6	1,282	1,370
Cisco Junior College	660	756	85	31	52	55	5	5	1	---	1	---	804	847
Clarendon College	139	196	10	17	12	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	161	224
College of the Mainland	857	1,367	135	315	103	178	15	19	10	9	16	17	1,136	1,905
Collin County Community College District	2,544	3,553	61	85	84	126	47	77	8	14	4	7	2,748	3,862
Cooke County College	939	1,585	36	47	39	38	7	12	8	7	31	19	1,060	1,708
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	1,928	2,895	166	267	208	226	200	168	12	15	31	32	2,545	3,603
Cedar Valley College	583	720	329	564	50	83	13	9	3	7	2	1	980	1,384
Eastfield College	2,393	2,948	237	332	303	257	157	81	29	37	25	14	3,144	3,669
El Centro College	627	1,119	512	1,258	134	211	40	46	6	15	32	30	1,351	2,679
Mountain View College	1,331	1,278	372	498	265	310	83	58	11	19	12	2	2,094	2,165
North Lake College	1,744	1,973	183	194	206	178	131	83	9	12	22	11	2,295	2,451
Richland College	3,613	4,173	320	368	253	269	312	255	20	27	40	37	4,558	5,129
Del Mar College	1,188	1,697	66	116	1,261	1,810	24	26	8	13	9	9	2,556	3,671
El Paso County Community College	855	1,147	165	183	2,824	4,248	26	58	14	27	46	37	3,930	5,700
Frank Phillips College	240	363	13	14	18	20	1	---	---	4	2	1	274	402
Galveston College	270	634	63	251	89	186	12	19	1	2	3	7	438	1,099
Grayson County College	918	1,187	60	63	18	19	12	10	11	9	---	---	1,019	1,288
Hill Junior College	459	624	41	33	40	41	1	1	---	1	2	---	543	700
Houston Community College	3,451	5,659	773	2,108	804	1,242	530	543	8	22	181	175	5,747	9,749
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College at Big Spring	337	464	26	33	81	137	4	5	1	1	4	---	453	640
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	25	22	2	10	10	7	1	---	1	---	---	---	39	39
Kilgore College	884	1,349	109	215	12	18	4	1	3	2	3	1	1,015	1,586
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Orange	225	461	14	60	4	13	2	2	4	3	---	---	249	539
Lamar University at Port Arthur	241	513	69	239	30	30	5	14	1	2	1	1	347	799

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1988

FRESHMAN

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Laredo Junior College	75	91	---	5	1,158	1,539	8	4	---	1	69	68	1,310	1,708
Lee College	1,260	1,187	400	185	290	170	10	8	10	3	8	5	1,978	1,558
McLennan Community College	1,247	1,958	155	347	105	150	12	17	1	4	4	4	1,524	2,480
Midland College	749	1,153	52	101	175	213	13	21	1	4	13	10	1,003	1,502
Navarro College	542	812	180	155	38	43	26	17	---	---	1	4	787	1,031
North Harris County College	3,019	4,432	165	325	323	432	122	122	24	31	14	24	3,667	5,366
Northeast Texas Community College	436	830	25	88	4	10	1	2	---	6	---	---	466	936
Odessa College	1,250	1,553	98	134	366	423	21	23	10	11	---	1	1,745	2,145
Panola College	315	514	57	76	2	8	---	---	---	---	---	1	374	599
Paris Junior College	577	788	65	116	8	7	2	5	5	14	19	13	676	944
Ranger Junior College	166	137	151	26	36	12	1	---	1	1	---	2	355	178
San Jacinto College District														
Central Campus	1,875	2,298	73	171	300	339	64	46	6	10	83	54	2,401	2,918
North Campus	695	891	112	181	155	167	28	23	5	3	8	4	1,003	1,269
South Campus	817	1,170	56	94	118	173	55	69	---	4	16	8	1,062	1,518
South Plains College	1,091	1,306	93	130	279	346	14	10	5	9	22	4	1,504	1,805
Southwest Texas Junior College	292	364	13	11	379	603	2	8	3	4	9	3	698	993
Tarrant County Junior College District														
Northeast Campus	2,628	3,484	96	159	152	226	87	107	5	23	6	7	2,974	4,006
Northwest Campus	1,091	1,202	62	60	166	195	30	21	5	3	3	2	1,357	1,483
South Campus	2,132	2,400	333	610	246	199	99	84	14	11	6	3	2,830	3,307
Temple Junior College	499	715	58	93	67	84	8	10	1	2	2	---	635	904
Texarkana Community College	781	1,148	73	152	9	5	2	6	---	3	---	2	865	1,316
Texas Southmost College	132	208	3	3	1,111	1,594	2	2	4	3	29	32	1,281	1,842
Texas State Technical Institute														
Amarillo Campus	449	151	29	10	69	24	17	1	5	1	---	---	569	187
Harlingen Campus	220	183	8	8	1,198	791	4	3	1	---	1	---	1,432	985
Sweetwater Campus	339	203	16	21	82	45	4	6	1	---	1	---	443	275
Waco Campus	2,311	399	298	98	291	51	19	8	9	2	---	---	2,928	558
The Victoria College	468	901	25	32	123	240	6	4	3	3	1	1	626	1,181
Trinity Valley Community College	1,053	1,357	312	133	122	23	5	9	9	3	16	10	1,517	1,535
Tyler Junior College	2,136	2,886	320	596	41	45	3	7	10	10	38	32	2,548	3,576
Vernon Regional Junior College	429	670	48	68	39	47	13	13	4	6	---	---	533	804
Weatherford College	225	402	11	5	14	5	---	---	---	3	17	7	267	422
Western Texas College	258	372	18	16	30	42	---	---	1	---	3	---	310	430
Wharton County Junior College	462	770	57	155	116	175	4	2	---	---	7	2	646	1,104
Totals	74,524	95,229	9,771	14,600	21,819	27,035	2,888	2,737	445	580	1,118	873	110,565	141,054

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1988

SOPHOMORE

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
Palo Alto College	19	28	3	1	36	69	---	---	---	---	---	---	58	98
San Antonio College	861	964	125	152	703	780	29	23	2	6	19	10	1,739	1,935
St. Philip's College	148	87	81	111	123	97	8	5	1	---	1	---	362	300
Alvin Community College	234	456	49	17	28	34	6	5	3	2	3	1	323	515
Amarillo College	298	491	10	22	25	39	22	13	1	3	---	1	356	569
American Educational Complex	96	120	21	42	10	18	4	3	1	1	---	1	132	185
Angelina College	120	208	17	38	4	6	1	---	---	1	---	---	142	253
Austin Community College	1,329	1,347	112	135	279	253	79	69	5	5	36	17	1,840	1,826
Boo County College	88	120	1	4	96	160	1	2	3	1	---	---	189	287
Blinn College	485	485	44	27	40	39	3	6	---	---	29	5	601	562
Brazosport College	184	240	9	17	15	24	3	5	---	1	---	1	211	288
Disco Junior College	45	53	6	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	54	54
Clarendon College	125	215	6	7	---	10	---	---	1	2	---	---	132	234
College of the Mainland	58	90	3	24	7	12	2	---	2	---	---	---	72	126
Collin County Community College District	145	218	1	1	8	10	5	3	---	1	---	---	159	233
Cooke County College	34	52	1	1	1	1	1	---	---	1	4	---	41	55
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	376	505	36	54	39	42	36	22	2	1	5	7	494	631
Cedar Valley College	112	132	66	119	10	8	1	2	2	---	---	---	191	263
Eastfield College	616	661	48	87	49	60	61	40	2	1	8	2	784	851
El Centro College	143	384	116	352	41	75	18	26	2	4	13	10	333	851
Mountain View College	320	306	89	133	57	65	23	12	4	3	5	1	498	520
North Lake College	301	318	21	24	23	20	22	19	3	1	7	4	377	386
Richland College	875	957	61	86	58	65	73	66	5	2	17	8	1,089	1,184
Del Mar College	471	684	29	50	435	626	11	13	1	4	2	---	949	1,377
El Paso County Community College	242	366	74	68	870	1,452	5	12	6	11	17	8	1,214	1,917
Frank Phillips College	32	104	4	2	2	3	---	---	1	1	---	---	39	110
Galveston College	63	135	17	68	18	34	11	3	---	---	1	2	110	242
Grayson County College	268	353	20	14	5	5	2	1	1	5	---	---	296	378
Hill Junior College	83	117	17	16	8	2	---	1	---	---	1	---	109	136
Houston Community College	911	1,375	245	693	195	261	161	162	1	4	46	44	1,559	2,539
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College at Big Spring	90	117	5	11	20	23	2	1	---	---	1	---	118	152
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	6	9	3	---	4	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	14	11
Kilgore College	362	547	46	73	6	7	2	1	---	1	---	---	416	629
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Orange	52	120	2	16	1	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	55	139
Lamar University at Port Arthur	71	157	19	74	5	10	5	4	---	1	---	---	100	246

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1988

SOPHOMORE

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Laredo Junior College	24	29	2	---	345	585	---	1	---	---	7	13	378	628
Lee College	279	278	85	43	42	25	2	1	3	2	1	---	412	349
McLennan Community College	215	431	26	86	22	27	3	4	---	---	1	1	327	559
Midland College	159	222	4	1	37	28	1	4	1	1	1	1	203	263
Navarro College	83	201	28	23	9	6	21	3	---	---	---	---	141	233
North Harris County College	172	1,216	30	81	90	116	45	42	4	7	4	4	954	1,476
Northeast Texas Community College	27	55	2	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	29	59
Odessa College	144	184	6	13	38	31	4	2	---	2	2	---	194	232
Panola College	74	119	12	19	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	88	139
Paris Junior College	146	222	9	25	1	1	---	---	1	2	8	14	165	264
Ranger Junior College	25	26	22	2	8	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	55	30
San Jacinto College District														
Central Campus	755	807	25	57	103	118	32	35	2	4	94	34	1,011	1,140
North Campus	225	268	26	58	52	57	18	10	1	---	1	1	323	406
South Campus	335	439	17	39	43	66	31	24	1	2	5	3	432	573
South Plains College	153	180	17	18	37	24	1	2	1	2	1	---	210	224
Southwest Texas Junior College	81	109	1	2	100	201	2	1	---	---	3	1	187	314
Tarrant County Junior College District														
Northeast Campus	831	1,205	33	70	44	56	20	19	6	5	5	---	939	1,355
Northwest Campus	390	417	12	19	43	38	9	4	4	4	3	---	461	482
South Campus	757	857	94	186	57	53	48	13	2	3	4	1	962	1,113
Temple Junior College	185	254	13	24	11	25	1	4	1	1	1	---	212	308
Texarkana Community College	259	451	20	45	2	3	1	1	---	---	2	---	284	500
Texas Southmost College	---	101	1	---	412	673	1	1	---	1	10	3	466	779
Texas State Technical Institute														
Amarillo Campus	78	31	3	3	7	5	5	1	---	---	---	---	93	40
Harlingen Campus	19	13	---	---	162	54	---	---	---	1	---	---	181	68
Sweetwater Campus	33	10	1	---	6	4	1	1	---	---	---	---	41	15
Waco Campus	411	53	38	11	45	2	3	---	2	---	---	---	499	66
The Victoria College	163	360	6	10	45	73	1	1	1	3	1	---	217	447
Trinity Valley Community College	214	293	66	21	21	3	1	---	1	---	4	3	309	320
Tyler Junior College	285	482	18	59	3	4	---	---	1	1	6	2	313	548
Vernon Regional Junior College	96	89	8	12	14	9	5	2	1	---	---	---	124	112
Weatherford College	60	64	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	3	2	64	67
Western Texas College	74	82	1	4	9	8	1	---	---	---	---	---	85	94
Wharton County Junior College	162	337	13	37	34	66	4	2	---	2	2	---	215	444
Totals	17,299	22,511	2,057	3,528	5,068	6,677	860	700	82	108	384	205	25,750	33,729

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1988

UNCLASSIFIED

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
Palo Alto College	15	11	5	1	19	23	1	---	1	---	1	---	42	35
San Antonio College	787	935	108	110	562	633	21	32	8	7	17	14	1,503	1,731
St. Philip's College	109	74	56	53	89	59	7	4	1	---	3	1	265	191
Alvin Community College	93	161	10	5	13	24	---	1	2	2	---	---	118	193
Amarillo College	123	199	6	13	6	15	10	6	1	---	---	---	146	233
American Educational Complex	126	156	27	41	16	15	4	6	1	---	1	1	175	219
Angelina College	28	72	4	6	2	4	---	1	---	---	---	---	34	83
Austin Community College	373	336	47	50	88	74	43	26	2	1	15	8	568	495
Bee County College	33	33	3	2	54	54	---	---	1	---	---	---	91	89
Binn College	318	229	12	2	35	15	6	4	---	---	7	8	368	258
Brazosport College	174	147	12	20	17	20	4	5	---	---	---	---	207	192
Cisco Junior College	49	60	1	4	3	5	2	1	---	---	---	---	55	70
Clarendon College	23	22	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	23	24
College of the Mainland	115	105	8	31	5	9	2	3	---	---	1	4	131	152
Collin County Community College District	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Cooke County College	21	30	5	4	---	1	1	---	---	1	1	1	28	37
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	128	169	11	15	13	6	21	8	1	---	3	5	177	203
Cedar Valley College	41	45	41	48	3	4	1	1	---	---	---	---	86	98
Eastfield College	293	297	25	42	28	23	48	20	---	---	1	---	395	382
El Centro College	93	156	56	211	22	41	10	11	1	2	7	4	189	425
Mountain View College	152	116	42	60	38	7	14	15	1	2	2	---	249	230
North Lake College	126	127	14	13	11	4	15	5	1	2	---	1	167	152
Richland College	296	294	30	34	12	19	45	22	1	---	8	2	392	371
Del Mar College	337	399	15	29	263	320	6	11	4	4	2	1	627	764
El Paso County Community College	199	222	53	53	600	1,001	9	8	8	8	12	4	881	1,236
Frank Phillips College	54	74	2	---	1	2	---	---	---	3	1	1	58	80
Galveston College	88	149	6	21	8	15	5	6	---	---	2	4	109	195
Grayson County College	219	288	8	6	3	4	1	2	---	3	---	---	231	303
Hill Junior College	10	30	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	14	31
Houston Community College	1,067	1,568	209	528	132	178	225	234	2	5	27	36	1,662	2,549
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College at Big Spring	55	76	5	7	8	10	---	1	1	---	---	---	69	94
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	5	3	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	3
Kilgore College	245	324	19	40	3	2	2	3	1	1	1	1	271	371
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Orange	36	71	3	12	1	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	41	87
Lamar University at Port Arthur	38	83	15	52	6	1	9	6	---	1	4	---	72	143

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1988

UNCLASSIFIED

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Laredo Junior College	40	42	1	—	287	466	5	1	—	1	15	9	348	519
Lee College	245	251	63	32	34	14	3	2	3	—	1	2	349	301
McLennan Community College	104	217	14	76	19	20	2	2	1	—	—	—	140	315
Midland College	268	373	3	11	24	18	3	5	—	—	2	2	300	409
Navarro College	32	57	5	12	1	2	6	3	—	—	—	—	44	74
North Harris County College	695	875	37	58	44	49	49	39	5	8	4	5	804	1,034
Northeast Texas Community College	74	96	1	6	1	1	1	2	—	1	—	—	77	106
Odessa College	176	170	2	6	20	23	5	6	—	1	2	—	210	206
Panola College	19	28	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	32
Paris Junior College	52	96	2	10	2	1	1	1	—	—	2	2	59	110
Ranger Junior College	6	7	1	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	8	9
San Jacinto College District														
Central Campus	733	695	27	59	90	80	35	37	2	4	58	27	945	902
North Campus	164	152	20	34	26	22	10	12	4	—	2	1	226	221
South Campus	383	391	26	43	45	47	41	35	2	—	3	2	500	518
South Plains College	239	212	7	16	29	44	3	3	—	1	2	1	280	279
Southwest Texas Junior College	40	50	3	—	65	99	1	—	—	—	—	—	109	149
Tarrant County Junior College District														
Northeast Campus	842	964	37	65	49	52	24	11	10	2	2	1	964	1,095
Northwest Campus	372	315	45	17	39	28	7	4	2	1	—	—	465	365
South Campus	829	786	139	160	67	47	33	23	3	2	7	3	1,078	1,021
Temple Junior College	101	149	18	19	11	20	2	2	—	—	—	—	132	190
Texarkana Community College	264	443	14	59	2	1	—	—	1	1	1	—	282	504
Texas Southmost College	70	93	1	1	374	568	2	1	—	3	16	5	463	671
The Victoria College	181	339	6	17	31	52	3	2	—	3	1	1	222	414
Trinity Valley Community College	125	148	18	13	3	7	—	—	3	3	—	—	149	171
Tyler Junior College	342	444	22	64	5	5	2	2	3	5	5	4	379	524
Vernon Regional Junior College	52	88	7	3	3	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	63	93
Weatherford College	488	623	24	26	14	7	—	1	2	5	17	6	545	668
Western Texas College	17	24	—	1	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	26
Wharton County Junior College	51	62	1	7	8	8	2	2	—	1	—	—	62	80
Totals	12,843	15,252	1,408	2,337	3,353	4,307	753	639	81	84	257	167	18,695	22,786

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1988

Institution	Ethnicity						Sex		Total
	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	Indian	Alien	Male	Female	
Abilene Christian University	3,828	167	84	65	4	33	2,085	2,096	4,181
Amber University	887	241	49	11	9	36	632	601	1,233
Austin College	1,127	37	51	45	6	3	632	637	1,269
Baylor University	10,729	251	295	285	39	190	5,640	6,149	11,789
Concordia Lutheran College	436	26	40	3	2	---	214	293	507
Dallas Baptist University	1,349	444	63	59	7	76	1,041	977	2,018
East Texas Baptist University	718	59	9	7	4	12	365	444	809
Hardin-Simmons University	1,730	51	114	10	5	18	840	1,088	1,928
Houston Baptist University	1,685	219	202	239	4	80	1,003	1,426	2,429
Howard Payne University	1,074	81	84	2	3	3	657	590	1,247
Huston-Tillotson College	16	357	11	6	---	116	292	214	506
Incarnate Word College	1,097	163	882	24	10	64	614	1,626	2,240
Jarvis Christian College	3	535	---	---	---	---	266	272	538
LeTourneau College	686	7	7	4	2	43	634	115	749
Lubbock Christian University	932	39	41	9	2	50	497	576	1,073
McMurry College	1,367	139	124	11	12	30	866	817	1,683
Our Lady of the Lake University	1,013	173	1,011	13	9	26	658	1,587	2,245
Paul Quinn College	16	495	2	---	---	4	255	262	517
St. Edward's University	1,837	155	579	37	6	209	1,412	1,411	2,823
St. Mary's University	1,941	182	1,405	76	11	39	1,796	1,858	3,654
Schreiner College	496	20	68	6	1	11	296	306	602
Southern Methodist University	7,670	274	325	212	15	348	4,995	3,549	8,944
Southwestern Adventist College	553	51	98	14	8	54	307	471	778
Southwestern Assemblies of God College	641	14	61	4	6	5	444	287	731
Southwestern University	1,014	31	74	32	1	19	510	661	1,171
Texas Christian University	6,251	256	190	80	13	203	2,957	4,036	6,993
Texas College	1	357	---	4	---	48	193	217	410
Texas Lutheran College	1,083	66	135	18	2	15	648	671	1,319
Texas Wesleyan University	1,286	109	92	5	5	54	738	813	1,551
Trinity University	2,023	32	196	97	11	53	1,160	1,252	2,412
University of Central Texas	401	121	49	7	5	10	360	233	593
University of Dallas	2,047	83	117	103	17	282	1,611	1,038	2,649
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	1,164	93	127	27	6	84	493	1,008	1,501
University of St. Thomas	1,123	77	212	95	4	135	741	905	1,646
Wayland Baptist University	1,567	62	93	8	2	24	989	767	1,756
Wiley College	1	359	1	---	---	9	164	206	370
William Marsh Rice University	3,289	135	152	200	5	419	2,566	1,634	4,200
Totals	63,081	5,961	7,063	1,918	236	2,805	39,571	41,493	81,064

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX
Texas Independent Junior Colleges, Fall 1988

Institution	Ethnicity						Sex		Total
	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	Indian	Alien	Male	Female	
Jacksonville College	191	22	2	1	---	50	143	123	266
Lon Morris College	253	46	15	---	---	28	193	148	341
Southwestern Christian College	4	240	---	---	---	31	148	127	275
Totals	448	308	17	1	---	109	484	398	882

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX Professional Enrollments, Medical and Dental Schools, Fall 1988

TOTAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Medical and Dental Schools														
Texas A&M University														
College of Medicine	92	59	5	9	11	3	11	6	---	---	---	---	119	74
College of Veterinary Medicine	213	241	2	1	11	13	---	5	---	---	---	1	226	261
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	252	76	2	3	16	9	20	11	2	---	---	---	292	99
Texas Tech University Health Sciences														
Center School of Medicine	228	107	1	1	22	8	18	9	1	2	---	---	270	127
The University of Texas Southwestern														
Medical Center at Dallas														
Southwestern Medical School	425	196	11	14	52	25	54	15	---	---	---	---	542	250
The University of Texas Health Science														
Center at Houston														
Dental School	138	72	10	16	35	24	28	34	2	3	3	4	216	153
Medical School	368	217	10	13	47	26	69	33	---	1	2	---	496	290
The University of Texas Health Science														
Center at San Antonio														
Dental School	203	64	6	1	46	22	14	6	---	---	2	---	271	93
Medical School	362	198	10	14	55	37	78	34	---	1	4	1	509	285
The University of Texas Medical														
Branch at Galveston														
Medical School	381	156	19	19	50	25	72	27	3	3	---	---	525	230
Totals	2,662	1,386	76	88	345	192	364	180	8	10	11	6	3,466	1,862
Independent Medical and Dental Schools														
Baylor College of Dentistry														
Dental School	205	82	5	7	16	7	22	23	---	---	5	---	253	119
Baylor College of Medicine														
Medical School	344	159	5	3	25	17	45	44	---	1	---	3	419	227
Totals	3,211	1,627	86	98	386	216	431	247	8	11	16	9	4,138	2,208

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Professional Enrollments, Medical and Dental Schools, Fall 1988

FIRST YEAR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Medical and Dental Schools														
Texas A&M University														
College of Medicine	21	17	2	1	3	1	4	2	—	—	—	—	30	21
College of Veterinary Medicine	51	69	2	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	54	73
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	64	15	—	1	6	—	3	5	—	—	—	—	73	21
Texas Tech University Health Sciences														
Center School of Medicine	58	28	—	—	9	1	5	3	1	1	—	—	73	33
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical														
Center at Dallas														
Southwestern Medical School	100	51	1	*	14	8	1*	7	—	—	—	—	132	73
The University of Texas Health Science														
Center at Houston														
Dental School	31	29	1	*	10	4	5	9	1	—	1	1	51	41
Medical School	69	61	3	1	18	6	24	15	—	—	1	—	135	85
The University of Texas Health Science														
Center at San Antonio														
Dental School	51	19	2	—	15	6	6	2	—	—	1	—	78	23
Medical School	95	53	2	1	14	16	22	15	—	1	1	—	134	88
The University of Texas Medical														
Branch at Galveston														
Medical School	99	50	3	—	14	13	17	1	1	2	—	—	134	68
Totals	869	477	11	2	124	27	107	68	3	4	4	2	894	526
Independent Medical and Dental Schools														
Baylor College of Dentistry														
Dental School	38	18	12	14	8	1	18	17	—	—	—	—	56	32
Baylor College of Medicine														
Medical School	72	41	—	2	2	8	17	24	—	—	—	1	91	77
Totals	110	439	12	16	10	9	35	41	3	4	4	3	1,041	635

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Professional Enrollments, Medical and Dental Schools, Fall 1988

SECOND YEAR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Medical and Dental Schools														
Texas A&M University														
College of Medicine	21	17	—	2	2	1	3	2	—	—	—	—	26	22
College of Veterinary Medicine	52	49	—	—	4	2	—	3	—	—	—	—	56	55
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	56	22	—	1	4	3	10	4	—	—	—	—	70	30
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center School of Medicine	66	16	—	—	3	3	9	2	—	—	—	—	78	22
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas														
Southwestern Medical School	98	84	9	2	13	5	19	8	—	—	—	—	136	67
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental School	26	15	1	4	—	8	9	10	1	2	1	2	46	41
Medical School	85	19	4	2	—	4	23	8	—	—	—	—	121	72
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Dental School	41	22	2	—	16	6	2	3	—	—	1	—	56	31
Medical School	88	42	3	3	15	7	22	12	—	—	2	—	131	64
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
Medical School	91	—	5	4	11	7	23	13	—	—	—	—	130	54
Totals	625	425	24	16	35	46	168	63	1	2	4	2	850	458
Independent Medical and Dental Schools														
Baylor College of Dentistry														
Dental School	50	23	—	—	3	3	5	7	—	—	—	—	58	34
Baylor College of Medicine														
Medical School	180	85	—	—	14	8	19	15	—	—	—	2	215	110
Totals	655	433	24	16	32	57	146	85	1	2	4	4	1,123	602

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Professional Enrollments, Medical and Dental Schools, Fall 1988

THIRD YEAR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Medical and Dental Schools														
Texas A&M University														
College of Medicine	23	15	1	1	3	1	3	1	---	---	---	---	30	18
College of Veterinary Medicine	53	65	---	---	3	4	---	1	---	---	---	---	56	70
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	65	19	---	---	2	3	4	---	---	---	---	---	71	22
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center School of Medicine	60	30	---	---	3	1	3	2	---	1	---	---	66	34
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas														
Southwestern Medical School	106	50	2	1	13	6	11	---	---	---	---	---	132	57
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental School	41	16	1	4	5	5	8	10	---	1	---	1	55	37
Medical School	100	48	3	---	7	3	12	7	---	1	---	---	122	59
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Dental School	56	16	1	---	13	5	3	1	---	---	---	---	73	22
Medical School	84	49	3	4	12	9	23	4	---	---	1	1	123	67
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
Medical School	96	38	7	8	14	5	14	7	1	---	---	---	132	58
Totals	684	372	18	18	75	42	81	33	1	3	1	2	860	444
Independent Medical and Dental Schools														
Baylor College of Dentistry														
Dental School	55	16	3	2	6	1	4	7	---	---	2	---	70	26
Baylor College of Medicine														
Medical School	94	30	2	1	8	3	9	5	---	1	---	---	113	40
Totals	833	392	23	21	89	46	94	45	1	4	3	2	1,043	510

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Professional Enrollments, Medical and Dental Schools, Fall 1988

FOURTH YEAR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Medical and Dental Schools														
Texas A&M University														
College of Medicine	27	10	2	2	3	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	33	13
College of Veterinary Medicine	57	58	---	---	3	4	---	1	---	---	---	---	60	63
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	67	20	2	1	4	3	3	2	2	---	---	---	78	26
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center School of Medicine	44	33	1	---	7	3	1	2	---	---	---	---	53	38
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas														
Southwestern Medical School	121	41	2	4	12	6	7	2	---	---	---	---	142	53
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental School	40	21	6	1	13	7	4	5	---	---	1	---	64	34
Medical School	94	50	---	8	15	13	8	3	---	---	1	---	118	74
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Dental School	55	13	---	1	8	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	64	17
Medical School	94	54	2	4	14	5	11	3	---	---	---	---	121	66
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
Medical School	95	38	3	2	12	3	18	6	1	1	---	---	129	50
Totals	694	338	18	23	91	47	54	25	3	1	2	---	862	434
Independent Medical and Dental Schools														
Baylor College of Dentistry														
Dental School	62	25	1	---	1	---	2	2	---	---	3	---	69	27
Totals	756	363	19	23	92	47	56	27	3	1	5	---	931	461

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1988

TOTAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools														
Texas A&M University														
College of Medicine/Academics	2	6	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	4	2	6	10
College of Veterinary Medicine/Academics	340	488	7	12	31	56	10	7	---	3	20	7	408	573
Texas Tech University Health Sciences														
Center School of Allied Health	21	78	---	---	4	9	1	3	---	---	---	---	26	90
School of Medicine/Academics	14	10	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	7	6	21	18
School of Nursing	19	215	---	12	4	15	---	5	---	---	---	---	23	247
The University of Texas Southwestern														
Medical Center at Dallas														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	122	150	---	1	8	4	36	23	---	---	---	---	166	178
School of Allied Health Sciences	74	204	6	15	5	8	5	6	1	---	---	---	91	233
The University of Texas Health Science														
Center at Houston														
Dental Branch/Academics	21	56	1	1	1	9	3	3	---	---	2	---	28	69
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	89	87	---	5	10	4	8	14	---	1	33	16	140	127
School of Allied Health Sciences	53	78	4	3	8	10	3	10	---	1	1	2	69	104
School of Nursing	41	371	9	94	2	37	4	41	---	1	---	9	56	553
School of Public Health	120	232	14	34	21	29	15	19	---	1	26	25	196	340
The University of Texas Health Science														
Center at San Antonio														
Dental School/Academics	19	9	---	1	2	2	---	---	---	---	2	1	23	13
Graduate School of Biomedical Science	75	36	---	---	8	5	2	3	---	---	12	12	97	56
School of Allied Health Sciences	35	155	1	5	23	50	2	6	1	---	1	1	63	217
School of Nursing	43	396	4	28	26	81	---	9	---	2	---	3	73	519
The University of Texas Medical														
Branch at Galveston														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	69	50	2	1	1	---	15	3	1	---	22	19	110	73
School of Allied Health Sciences	69	192	8	17	31	41	6	14	---	---	2	---	116	264
School of Nursing	19	281	3	45	2	14	2	15	1	2	---	3	27	360
Totals	1,245	3,094	59	274	187	377	112	182	4	11	132	106	1,739	4,044
Independent Health-Related Schools														
Baylor College of Dentistry														
Advanced Education	36	15	2	1	1	1	3	1	---	---	---	1	42	19
Caruth School of Dental Hygiene	---	37	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	37
Baylor College of Medicine														
Baylor College of Medicine/Academics	9	38	---	1	1	---	2	1	1	---	1	3	14	43
School of Graduate Sciences	80	54	1	---	6	---	4	4	---	---	51	34	142	92
Totals	125	144	3	2	8	1	9	6	1	---	52	38	198	191

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1988

FRESHMAN

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools														
Texas A&M University College of Veterinary Medicine/Academics	78	123	1	6	8	22	1	2	---	1	1	---	89	154
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center School of Nursing	7	54	---	3	1	1	---	?	---	---	---	---	8	59
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston Dental Branch/Academics	---	27	---	1	---	5	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	35
School of Allied Health Sciences	12	14	1	1	3	3	---	2	---	---	---	---	16	20
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio School of Allied Health Sciences	9	33	---	1	6	11	---	1	---	---	---	1	15	47
Totals	106	251	2	12	18	42	1	8	---	1	1	1	128	315

SOPHOMORE

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools														
Texas A&M University College of Veterinary Medicine/Academics	65	108	1	2	12	11	1	3	---	1	---	---	79	125
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center School of Nursing	5	36	---	2	2	3	---	3	---	---	---	---	7	44
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston Dental Branch/Academics	---	23	---	---	---	4	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	28
School of Allied Health Sciences	7	5	---	2	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	9	8
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio School of Allied Health Sciences	4	32	1	---	6	5	---	2	---	---	1	---	12	39
Totals	81	204	2	6	20	23	4	10	---	1	1	---	108	244

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1988

JUNIOR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools														
Texas A&M University College of Veterinary Medicine Academics	71	109	2	1	6	10	5	---	---	1	1	---	85	121
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center School of Allied Health	10	33	---	---	3	5	1	2	---	---	---	---	14	40
School of Nursing	8	71	---	3	1	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	79
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas														
School of Allied Health Sciences	45	114	3	7	3	2	---	3	1	---	---	---	52	126
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
School of Allied Health Sciences	15	22	---	---	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	17	25
School of Nursing	8	91	6	53	---	18	2	13	---	1	---	4	17	180
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
School of Allied Health Sciences	17	44	---	4	9	18	2	2	1	---	---	---	29	68
School of Nursing	15	123	2	20	15	44	---	3	---	1	---	1	32	192
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
School of Allied Health Sciences	46	104	5	11	21	30	3	10	---	---	1	---	76	155
School of Nursing	8	117	2	25	1	4	2	11	---	2	---	---	13	159
Totals	242	828	20	124	61	139	15	44	2	5	2	5	342	1,145
Independent Health-Related Schools														
Baylor College of Dentistry														
Caruth School of Dental Hygiene	---	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	20
Baylor College of Medicine														
Baylor College of Medicine/Academics	3	17	---	1	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	2	5	21
Totals	3	37	---	1	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	2	5	41

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1988

SENIOR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools														
Texas A&M University														
College of Veterinary Medicine Academics	59	83	1	2	4	9	1	2	---	---	---	---	65	96
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center														
School of Allied Health	11	45	---	---	1	4	---	1	---	---	---	---	12	50
School of Nursing	1	54	---	4	---	6	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	65
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas														
School of Allied Health Sciences	23	75	---	5	2	5	5	2	---	---	---	---	30	87
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
School of Allied Health Sciences	16	19	2	---	3	4	1	7	---	---	1	2	23	32
School of Nursing	7	88	3	17	---	8	2	13	---	---	---	1	12	127
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
School of Allied Health Sciences	5	46	---	---	2	16	---	1	---	---	---	---	7	63
School of Nursing	10	125	2	5	10	30	---	4	---	1	---	---	22	165
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
School of Allied Health Sciences	23	88	3	6	10	11	3	4	---	---	1	---	40	109
School of Nursing	7	81	1	15	---	8	---	3	1	---	---	---	9	107
Totals	162	704	12	54	32	101	12	38	1	1	2	3	221	901
Independent Health-Related Schools														
Baylor College of Dentistry														
Caruth School of Dental Hygiene	---	17	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	17
Baylor College of Medicine														
Baylor College of Medicine Academics	6	21	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	1	1	9	22
Totals	6	38	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	1	1	9	39

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1988

POST - BACCALAUREATE

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools														
Texas A&M University														
College of Veterinary Medicine/Academics	8	16	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	11	16
The University of Texas Southwestern														
Medical Center at Dallas														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	11	19	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	22
School of Allied Health Sciences	6	15	3	13	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	9	20
The University of Texas Health Science														
Center at Houston														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	10	13	—	2	3	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	14	18
School of Allied Health Sciences	3	18	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	4	19
School of Nursing	3	17	—	—	1	5	—	3	—	—	—	—	4	28
School of Public Health	4	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5
The University of Texas Health Science														
Center at San Antonio														
Graduate School of Biomedical Science	4	4	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	4
The University of Texas Medical														
Branch at Galveston														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	11	14	—	1	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	12	16
School of Nursing	1	16	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	19
Totals	61	137	6	14	10	7	2	5	—	1	—	3	79	167

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1988

MASTER'S

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools														
Texas A&M University														
College of Veterinary Medicine Academics	32	25	---	1	---	4	1	---	---	---	6	4	39	34
Texas Tech University Health Sciences														
Center School of Medicine Academics	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2
The University of Texas Southwestern														
Medical Center at Dallas														
Graduate School of Biomedical														
Sciences	7	26	---	---	1	---	4	3	---	---	---	---	12	29
The University of Texas Health Science														
Center at Houston														
Dental Branch Academics	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	4	10	---	1	---	---	1	3	---	---	4	---	9	14
School of Nursing	21	175	---	17	1	9	---	12	---	---	---	4	22	217
School of Public Health	40	139	10	21	9	17	2	6	---	1	7	7	68	191
The University of Texas Health Science														
Center at San Antonio														
Graduate School of Biomedical Science	26	4	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	2	---	30	5
School of Nursing	18	148	---	3	1	7	---	2	---	---	---	2	19	162
The University of Texas Medical														
Branch at Galveston														
Graduate School of Biomedical														
Sciences	4	9	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	1	6	10
School of Nursing	3	67	---	4	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	1	3	75
Totals	158	605	10	47	13	41	11	27	---	1	19	19	211	740
Independent Health-Related Schools														
Baylor College of Dentistry														
Advanced Education	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3
Baylor College of Medicine														
School of Graduate Sciences	5	10	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	6	11
Totals	6	13	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	7	14

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1988

DOCTORAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools														
Texas A&M University														
College of Medicine Academics	2	6	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	4	2	6	10
College of Veterinary Medicine Academics	27	24	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	3	40	27
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center														
School of Medicine/Academics	14	9	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	7	6	21	16
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	104	105	---	1	7	1	32	20	---	---	---	---	143	127
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	70	64	---	2	7	2	6	9	---	1	23	12	106	90
School of Public Health	44	61	3	7	2	8	2	8	---	---	7	11	58	95
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Graduate School of Biomedical Science	45	28	---	---	4	4	1	3	---	---	10	12	60	47
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	54	27	2	---	---	---	13	3	1	---	22	17	92	47
Totals	360	324	6	10	20	17	54	44	1	1	85	63	526	459
Independent Health-Related Schools														
Baylor College of Medicine														
School of Graduate Sciences	75	44	1	---	5	---	4	3	---	---	51	34	136	81
Totals	75	44	1	---	5	---	4	3	---	---	51	34	136	81

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1988

SPECIAL - PROFESSIONAL (MEDICAL & DENTAL)

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools														
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental Branch Academics	18	5	1	---	1	---	2	---	---	---	2	---	24	5
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	6	4	11	5
School of Nursing	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
School of Public Health	32	27	---	6	10	4	11	5	---	---	12	7	65	49
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Dental School Academics	19	9	---	1	2	2	---	---	---	---	2	1	23	13
Totals	75	41	1	7	13	7	13	6	---	---	22	12	124	73
Independent Health-Related Schools														
Baylor College of Dentistry														
Advanced Education	35	12	2	1	1	1	3	1	---	---	---	1	41	16
Totals	35	12	2	1	1	1	3	1	---	---	---	1	41	16

RESIDENT AND NONRESIDENT STUDENTS
Public Universities, Fall 1988

47

Institution	Resident		Out-of-State		Foreign		Total
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	
East Texas State University	6,934	95.12	183	2.51	172	2.35	7,289
East Texas State University at Texarkana	912	71.02	367	28.58	5	.38	1,284
Lamar University System							
Lamar University at Beaumont	11,355	96.00	112	.94	361	3.05	11,828
Lamar University at Orange	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University at Port Arthur	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Midwestern State University	4,934	92.39	283	5.29	123	2.30	5,340
Stephen F. Austin State University	12,411	98.71	123	.97	39	.31	12,573
Texas A&M University System							
Corpus Christi State University	3,973	98.19	57	1.40	16	.39	4,046
Laredo State University	1,004	93.22	11	1.02	62	5.75	1,077
Prairie View A&M University	4,387	77.78	768	13.61	485	8.59	5,640
Tarleton State University	5,604	98.88	45	.79	18	.31	5,667
Texas A&I University	5,322	95.03	50	.89	228	4.07	5,600
Texas A&M University	32,413	86.46	3,453	9.21	1,619	4.31	37,485
Texas A&M University at Galveston	503	67.78	225	30.32	14	1.88	742
Texas Southern University	6,681	78.25	824	9.65	1,033	12.09	8,538
Texas State University System							
Angelo State University	6,039	95.35	177	2.79	117	1.84	6,333
Sam Houston State University	11,155	96.48	224	1.93	182	1.57	11,561
Southwest Texas State University	19,860	96.85	380	1.85	265	1.29	20,505
Sul Ross State University	1,707	95.68	43	2.41	34	1.90	1,784
Uvalde Study Center	428	94.69	23	5.08	1	.22	452
Texas Tech University	22,114	89.87	1,526	6.20	965	3.92	24,605
Texas Woman's University	7,907	89.68	522	5.92	387	4.38	8,816
The University of Texas System							
The University of Texas at Arlington	21,679	92.71	579	2.47	1,125	4.81	23,383
The University of Texas at Austin	41,170	82.16	5,550	11.07	3,387	6.75	50,107
The University of Texas at Dallas	7,124	92.91	216	2.81	327	4.26	7,667
The University of Texas at El Paso	13,276	88.67	546	3.64	1,149	7.67	14,971
The University of Texas-Pan American	11,026	98.34	67	.59	119	1.06	11,212
The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville	1,499	99.14	8	.52	5	.33	1,512
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	2,108	98.87	6	.28	18	.84	2,132
The University of Texas at San Antonio	12,779	97.29	246	1.87	109	.82	13,134
The University of Texas at Tyler	3,776	98.07	39	1.01	35	.90	3,850
University of Houston System							
University of Houston	26,922	88.64	1,565	5.15	1,885	6.20	30,372
University of Houston-Clear Lake	6,767	94.03	70	.97	359	4.98	7,196
University of Houston-Downtown	7,029	94.88	86	1.16	293	3.95	7,408
University of Houston-Victoria	1,054	99.52	3	.28	2	.18	1,059
University of North Texas	21,475	87.66	1,348	5.50	1,675	6.83	24,498
West Texas State University	5,379	93.45	266	4.62	111	1.92	5,756
Totals	348,706	90.47	19,991	5.18	16,725	4.33	385,422

RESIDENT AND NONRESIDENT STUDENTS¹ Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1988

Institution	Resident		Out-of-State		Foreign		Total
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	
Alamo Community College District							
Palo Alto College	3,102	83.63	498	13.42	109	2.93	3,709
San Antonio College	20,132	90.24	1,155	5.17	1,022	4.58	22,309
St. Philip's College	5,192	86.15	678	11.25	156	2.58	6,026
Alvin Community College	4,092	98.55	46	1.10	14	.33	4,152
Amarillo College	5,185	96.57	12	.22	172	3.20	5,369
American Educational Complex	4,316	82.61	838	16.04	70	1.33	5,224
Angelina College	2,891	98.29	48	1.63	2	.06	2,941
Austin Community College	21,000	98.23	127	.59	251	1.17	21,378
Bee County College	2,545	99.80	5	.19	---	---	2,550
Blinn College	5,731	96.88	76	1.28	108	1.82	5,915
Brazosport College	3,503	98.67	38	1.07	9	.25	3,550
Cisco Junior College	1,884	100.00	---	---	---	---	1,884
Clarendon College	719	90.10	79	9.89	---	---	798
College of the Mainland	3,507	99.57	11	.31	4	.11	3,522
Collin County Community College District	6,700	95.67	172	2.45	131	1.87	7,003
Cooke County College	2,775	94.74	98	3.34	56	1.91	2,929
Dallas County Community College District							
Brookhaven College	7,383	96.47	130	1.69	140	1.82	7,653
Cedar Valley College	2,982	99.33	18	.59	2	.06	3,002
Eastfield College	9,109	98.74	69	.74	47	.50	9,225
El Centro College	5,680	97.46	60	1.02	88	1.50	5,828
Mountain View College	5,657	98.28	85	1.47	14	.24	5,756
North Lake College	5,686	97.56	108	1.85	34	.58	5,828
Richland College	12,372	97.24	159	1.24	192	1.50	12,723
Del Mar College	9,549	96.02	199	2.00	196	1.97	9,944
El Paso County Community College	14,371	96.20	388	2.60	179	1.20	14,938
Frank Phillips College	918	95.32	35	3.63	10	1.03	963
Galveston College	2,117	96.53	52	2.37	24	1.09	2,193
Grayson County College	3,341	95.04	169	4.80	5	.14	3,515
Hill Junior College	1,513	98.69	14	.91	6	.39	1,533
Houston Community College	20,741	87.12	177	.74	2,887	12.12	23,805
Howard County Junior College District							
Howard College at Big Spring	1,423	93.25	90	5.89	13	.85	1,526
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	101	88.59	13	11.40	---	---	114
Kilgore College	4,220	98.41	65	1.51	3	.06	4,288
Lamar University System							
Lamar University at Orange	1,106	99.63	4	.36	---	---	1,110
Lamar University at Port Arthur	1,700	99.58	2	.11	5	.29	1,707

Resident and Nonresident Students
Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1988

Institution	Resident		Out-of-State		Foreign		Total
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	
Laredo Junior College	4,568	93.39	25	51	298	6.09	4,891
Lee College	4,914	99.33	18	36	15	.30	4,947
McLennan Community College	5,285	98.87	46	86	14	.26	5,345
Midland College	3,580	97.28	71	1.92	29	.78	3,680
Navarro College	2,203	95.36	102	4.41	5	.21	2,310
North Harris County College	12,512	94.06	253	1.90	536	4.02	13,301
Northeast Texas Community College	1,665	99.52	8	.47	---	---	1,673
Odessa College	4,607	97.35	97	2.04	28	.59	4,732
Panola College	1,151	92.00	100	7.99	---	---	1,251
Paris Junior College	1,959	88.32	202	9.10	57	2.56	2,218
Ranger Junior College	599	94.33	33	5.19	3	.47	635
San Jacinto College District							
Central Campus							
North Campus	8,442	90.60	113	1.21	762	8.17	9,317
South Campus	3,302	95.76	28	.81	118	3.42	3,448
South Plains College	4,290	93.20	45	.97	268	5.82	4,603
Southwest Texas Junior College	4,079	94.81	180	4.18	43	.99	4,302
Tarrant County Junior College District	2,406	98.20	17	.69	27	1.10	2,450
Northeast Campus							
Northwest Campus	11,326	99.93	4	.03	3	.02	11,333
South Campus	4,611	99.95	1	.02	1	.02	4,613
Temple Junior College	10,303	99.92	5	.04	3	.02	10,311
Texarkana Community College	2,310	97.01	57	2.39	14	.58	2,381
Texas Southmost College	2,442	65.10	1,309	34.89	---	---	3,751
Texas State Technical Institute	5,466	98.98	---	---	56	1.01	5,522
Amarillo Campus							
Harlingen Campus	879	98.87	10	1.12	---	---	889
Sweetwater Campus	2,651	99.43	1	.03	14	.52	2,666
Waco Campus	772	99.74	2	.25	---	---	774
The Victoria College	3,994	98.59	21	.51	36	.88	4,051
Trinity Valley Community College	3,065	98.64	8	.25	34	1.09	3,107
Tyler Junior College	3,949	98.70	19	.47	33	.82	4,001
Vernon Regional Junior College	7,701	97.62	132	1.67	55	.69	7,888
Weatherford College	1,529	88.43	199	11.50	1	.05	1,729
Western Texas College	1,963	96.55	17	.83	53	2.60	2,033
Wharton County Junior College	932	96.48	31	3.20	3	.31	966
	2,521	98.62	17	.66	13	.50	2,551
Totals	335,219	95.08	8,889	2.52	8,471	2.40	352,579

*In semester-length courses

TEXAS RESIDENT STUDENTS BY COUNTY OF ORIGIN
Fall 1988

County	Public Institutions			County	Public Institutions		
	Senior	Junior	Total		Senior	Junior	Total
Anderson	622	1,732	2,354	Coryell	457	1,091	1,548
Andrews	188	288	476	Cottle	72	45	117
Angelina	1,097	1,676	2,773	Crane	95	100	195
Aransas	214	211	425	Crockett	93	15	108
Archer	208	44	252	Crosby	158	68	226
Armstrong	44	49	93	Culberson	59	4	63
Atascosa	315	294	609	Dallam	118	74	192
Austin	414	440	854	Dallas	34,275	46,099	80,374
Bailey	102	77	179	Dawson	204	187	391
Bandera	144	42	186	Deaf Smith	382	196	578
Bastrop	414	482	896	Delta	104	60	164
Baylor	131	93	224	Denton	8,069	3,574	11,643
Bee	354	976	1,330	DeWitt	243	270	513
Bell	1,844	4,657	6,501	Dickens	43	39	82
Bexar	21,337	27,389	48,726	Dimmitt	135	204	339
Blanco	129	51	180	Donley	53	83	136
Borden	27	11	38	Duval	367	134	501
Bosque	179	224	403	Eastland	274	382	656
Bowie	1,275	2,021	3,296	Ector	1,967	3,469	5,436
Brazoria	3,010	6,837	9,847	Edwards	36	23	59
Brazos	3,491	1,460	4,951	Ellis	950	1,144	2,094
Brewster	443	15	458	El Paso	15,262	14,513	29,775
Briscoe	50	30	80	Erath	1,113	56	1,169
Brooks	257	57	314	Falls	121	239	360
Brown	510	120	630	Fannin	334	374	708
Burleson	181	155	336	Fayette	328	223	551
Burnet	265	167	432	Fisher	76	58	134
Caldwell	427	121	548	Floyd	140	59	199
Calhoun	245	373	618	Foard	42	25	67
Callahan	145	170	315	Fort Bend	3,821	3,185	7,006
Cameron	4,173	6,397	10,570	Franklin	95	141	239
Camp	121	287	408	Freestone	177	286	463
Carson	176	110	286	Frio	118	127	245
Cass	349	616	965	Gaines	181	94	275
Castro	229	77	306	Galveston	4,198	6,943	11,141
Chambers	344	295	639	Garza	92	35	127
Cherokee	517	481	998	Gillespie	335	45	380
Childress	66	109	175	Glasscock	41	28	69
Clay	189	57	246	Goliad	73	150	223
Cochran	56	77	133	Gonzales	237	82	319
Coke	92	14	106	Gray	263	467	730
Coleman	159	48	207	Grayson	1,335	3,054	4,389
Collin	6,700	7,323	14,023	Gregg	1,730	2,520	4,250
Collinsworth	51	65	116	Grimes	255	181	436
Colorado	267	244	511	Guadalupe	1,128	503	1,631
Comal	1,275	410	1,685	Hale	529	135	664
Comanche	238	47	285	Hall	64	54	118
Concho	75	8	83	Hamilton	182	45	227
Cooke	466	960	1,426	Hansford	129	58	187

Texas Resident Students By County of Origin, Fall 1988

County	Public Institutions			County	Public Institutions		
	Senior	Junior	Total		Senior	Junior	Total
Hardeman	74	76	150	Leon	176	102	278
Hardin	1,282	123	1,405	Liberty	720	637	1,357
Harris	69,264	49,246	118,510	Limestone	196	549	745
Harrison	648	765	1,413	Lipscomb	60	39	99
Hartley	133	57	190	Live Oak	136	191	327
Haskell	93	55	148	Llano	119	56	175
Hays	2,097	430	2,527	Loving	4	1	5
Hemphill	80	65	145	Lubbock	7,361	2,356	9,717
Henderson	550	1,275	1,825	Lynn	126	58	184
Hidalgo	11,033	1,516	12,549	Madison	200	226	426
Hill	234	659	893	Marion	86	86	172
Hockley	365	710	1,075	Martin	76	78	154
Hood	520	295	815	Mason	96	14	110
Hopkins	525	214	739	Matagorda	491	660	1,151
Houston	519	411	930	Maverick	494	587	1,081
Howard	452	956	1,408	McCulloch	124	40	164
Hudspeth	32	4	36	McLennan	1,555	5,532	7,087
Hunt	1,817	350	2,167	McMullen	19	14	33
Hutchinson	356	614	970	Medina	39	298	688
Irion	48	12	60	Menard	42	11	53
Jack	133	82	215	Midland	2,134	3,246	5,380
Jackson	209	290	499	Milam	272	306	578
Jasper	608	281	889	Mills	120	14	134
Jeff Davis	68	7	75	Mitchell	111	110	221
Jefferson	8,519	1,798	10,317	Montague	401	291	692
Jim Hogg	146	81	227	Montgomery	3,445	2,229	5,674
Jim Wells	936	442	1,378	Moore	233	193	426
Johnson	1,061	1,714	2,775	Morris	207	385	592
Jones	164	133	297	Motley	32	16	48
Karnes	185	217	402	Nacogdoches	1,784	425	2,209
Kaufman	484	1,001	1,485	Navarro	464	901	1,365
Kendall	361	107	468	Newton	145	92	237
Kenedy	14	9	23	Nolan	267	311	578
Kent	20	23	43	Nueces	6,063	8,586	14,649
Kerr	465	94	559	Ochiltree	125	96	221
Kimble	53	20	73	Oldham	46	39	85
King	14	3	17	Orange	1,911	1,141	3,052
Kinney	33	42	75	Palo Pinto	330	337	667
Kleberg	1,586	324	1,910	Panola	271	501	772
Knox	116	41	157	Parker	770	1,407	2,177
Lamar	587	1,271	1,858	Parmer	210	45	255
Lamb	231	204	435	Pecos	294	280	574
Lampasas	187	247	434	Polk	312	292	604
Lasalle	69	57	126	Potter	1,411	2,585	3,996
Lavaca	330	362	692	Presidio	137	20	157
Lee	154	200	354	Rains	89	50	139

Texas Resident Students By County of Origin, Fall 1988

County	Public Institutions			County	Public Institutions		
	Senior	Junior	Total		Senior	Junior	Total
Randall	3,213	2,553	5,766	Throckmorton	61	29	90
Reagan	45	45	90	Titus	297	770	1,067
Real	44	72	116	Tom Green	3,235	318	3,553
Red River	115	261	376	Travis	14,924	15,973	30,897
Reeves	162	204	366	Trinity	165	108	273
Refugio	121	193	314	Tyler	306	138	444
Roberts	20	19	39	Upshur	353	563	916
Robertson	165	117	282	Upton	65	54	119
Rockwall	562	358	920	Uvalde	311	613	924
Runnels	296	44	340	Val Verde	566	601	1,167
Rusk	503	889	1,392	Van Zandt	370	660	1,030
Sabine	85	43	128	Victoria	1,330	2,059	3,389
San Augustine	124	82	206	Walker	1,673	816	2,489
San Jacinto	173	44	217	Waller	579	157	736
San Patricio	982	1,096	2,078	Ward	185	276	461
San Saba	81	29	110	Washington	404	653	1,057
Schleicher	70	15	85	Webb	1,894	4,220	6,114
Scurry	237	500	737	Wharton	649	935	1,584
Shackelford	45	32	77	Wheeler	118	85	203
Shelby	284	319	603	Wichita	4,108	851	4,959
Sherman	85	18	103	Wilbarger	253	302	555
Smith	2,910	4,877	7,787	Willacy	492	176	668
Somervell	99	50	149	Williamson	2,354	2,424	4,778
Starr	863	201	1,064	Wilson	283	207	490
Stephens	126	105	231	Winkler	115	121	236
Sterling	28	8	36	Wise	458	426	884
Stonewall	22	17	39	Wood	361	428	789
Sutton	105	18	123	Yoakum	138	61	199
Swisher	184	75	259	Young	397	141	538
Taylor	1,398	1,421	2,819	Zavala	130	237	367
Tarrant	23,562	25,622	49,184	Zapata	134	154	288
Terrell	30	13	43				
Terry	188	171	359	Totals	348,706	335,219	683,925

OUT-OF-STATE ENROLLMENTS Fall 1988

State	Public Institutions			State	Public Institutions		
	Senior	Junior	Total		Senior	Junior	Total
Alabama	309	201	510	Nevada	99	39	138
Alaska	105	35	140	New Hampshire	53	25	78
Arizona	322	142	464	New Jersey	448	105	553
Arkansas	932	1,508	2,440	New Mexico	938	394	1,332
California	1,600	647	2,247	New York	1,208	465	1,673
Colorado	651	174	825	North Carolina	235	118	353
Connecticut	217	57	274	North Dakota	57	24	81
Delaware	42	12	54	Ohio	501	203	704
District of Columbia	101	15	116	Oklahoma	1,013	649	1,662
Florida	850	393	1,243	Oregon	178	67	245
Georgia	364	124	488	Pennsylvania	526	210	736
Hawaii	105	39	144	Rhode Island	53	8	61
Idaho	79	22	101	South Carolina	155	58	213
Illinois	1,136	280	1,416	South Dakota	91	19	110
Indiana	335	130	465	Tennessee	322	203	525
Iowa	252	76	328	Utah	---	---	---
Kansas	470	102	572	Vermont	136	65	201
Kentucky	162	54	216	Virginia	36	7	43
Louisiana	1,668	528	2,196	Washington	531	134	665
Maine	81	32	113	West Virginia	292	87	379
Maryland	336	107	443	Wisconsin	64	38	102
Massachusetts	311	75	386	Wyoming	295	80	375
Michigan	545	233	778	Canal Zone	80	19	99
Minnesota	258	127	385	Guam	---	---	---
Mississippi	331	116	447	Puerto Rico	3	3	6
Missouri	582	172	754	Pacific Trust Territory	11	12	23
Montana	83	30	113	Virgin Islands	161	68	229
Nebraska	230	69	299	American Samoa	1	59	60
				Totals	19,944	8,659	28,603



FACULTY DATA



FACULTY HEADCOUNT BY RANK, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1988

TOTAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	258	123	7	4	3	3	5	---	2	1	2	2	277	133
East Texas State University at Texarkana	35	22	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	36	23
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	321	178	7	9	4	2	21	2	1	1	1	---	355	192
Midwestern State University	148	87	2	1	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	153	89
Stephen F. Austin State University	400	172	4	1	4	6	4	1	2	---	3	2	417	182
Texas A&M University System														
Corpus Christi State University	109	60	1	---	12	6	2	1	---	---	---	---	124	67
Laredo State University	21	7	---	---	14	10	3	---	---	---	---	---	38	17
Prairie View A&M University	26	14	13	71	---	1	31	5	1	---	---	---	195	91
Tarleton State University	166	88	3	2	1	3	1	1	2	---	---	---	173	94
Texas A&I University	170	60	4	2	19	16	4	---	---	1	26	2	223	81
Texas A&M University	1,954	459	34	19	54	20	81	12	10	1	201	39	2,334	550
Texas A&M University at Galveston	49	14	---	---	---	---	7	1	---	---	---	---	56	15
Texas Southern University	37	23	201	119	4	3	12	5	---	---	17	9	271	159
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	129	71	4	---	5	2	1	1	1	---	---	---	140	74
Sam Houston State University	312	127	1	5	3	1	2	---	---	---	4	2	322	135
Southwest Texas State University	578	314	9	4	27	11	12	8	5	---	12	1	643	338
Sul Ross State University	71	27	---	---	3	2	3	---	---	---	2	---	79	29
Uvalde State Center	13	12	---	---	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	16	15
Texas Tech University	938	420	2	6	21	8	24	3	---	1	191	36	1,176	474
Texas Woman's University	177	427	6	23	9	8	6	8	1	1	5	3	204	470
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	645	292	12	4	24	10	96	19	6	1	1	---	784	326
The University of Texas at Austin	1,709	659	21	13	52	35	36	12	5	2	261	98	2,084	819
The University of Texas at Dallas	276	90	5	1	7	1	22	6	---	---	1	---	311	98
The University of Texas at El Paso	332	168	4	2	57	30	18	4	1	2	---	1	412	207
The University of Texas-Pan American	207	101	1	1	74	50	10	3	2	---	5	1	299	156
The University of Texas-Pan American- Brownsville	28	13	---	1	18	10	---	1	---	---	---	---	46	25
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	71	35	1	---	3	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	78	36
The University of Texas at San Antonio	323	175	4	1	39	18	16	5	1	---	---	---	383	199
The University of Texas at Tyler	127	85	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	130	86
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	1,103	416	31	16	39	20	162	50	4	2	75	12	1,414	516
University of Houston-Clear Lake	213	138	8	1	4	5	24	15	---	1	5	3	254	163
University of Houston-Downtown	149	99	16	12	13	7	17	5	2	---	4	2	201	125
University of Houston-Victoria	37	24	---	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	39	25
University of North Texas	898	404	16	6	16	13	72	30	8	3	28	3	1,038	459
West Texas State University	182	108	5	1	2	1	5	1	---	2	4	---	198	113
Totals	12,212	5,512	550	327	536	308	703	199	54	19	848	216	14,903	6,581

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1988

PROFESSOR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	112	15	1	---	---	---	3	---	---	1	---	---	116	16
East Texas State University at Texarkana	16	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	16	2
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	98	9	1	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	101	9
Midwestern State University	38	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	38	1
Stephen F. Austin State University	119	11	1	---	---	2	2	---	1	---	---	---	123	13
Texas A&M University System														
Corpus Christi State University	31	8	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	33	8
Laredo State University	5	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	1
Praine View A&M University	4	1	24	6	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	30	7
Tarleton State University	38	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	38	3
Texas A&I University	71	5	---	---	4	3	3	---	---	---	3	---	81	8
Texas A&M University	620	14	13	2	4	---	24	---	5	---	8	---	664	16
Texas A&M University at Galveston	7	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	10	---
Texas Southern University	6	7	57	7	1	1	4	2	---	---	---	---	68	17
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	58	7	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	61	7
Sam Houston State University	137	23	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	139	24
Southwest Texas State University	162	28	---	---	2	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	167	28
Sul Ross State University	19	1	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	21	1
Uvalde Study Center	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---
Texas Tech University	290	22	---	---	2	---	5	---	---	---	14	---	311	22
Texas Woman's University	44	48	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	46	50
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	146	10	2	---	2	---	18	1	2	---	---	---	170	11
The University of Texas at Austin	713	62	6	1	13	1	7	---	2	---	64	5	805	69
The University of Texas at Dallas	79	2	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	82	2
The University of Texas at El Paso	81	4	1	---	4	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	89	6
The University of Texas-Pan American	42	5	---	---	7	1	1	---	2	---	---	---	52	6
The University of Texas- Pan American-Brownsville	6	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	1
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	24	1	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	27	1
The University of Texas at San Antonio	38	9	1	---	8	---	3	---	1	---	---	---	51	9
The University of Texas at Tyler	26	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	26	6
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	301	22	2	---	6	---	14	---	---	---	17	3	340	25
University of Houston-Clear Lake	42	4	1	---	---	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	45	6
University of Houston-Downtown	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	14	1
University of Houston-Victoria	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---
University of North Texas	205	20	2	---	2	1	1	---	2	---	2	---	214	21
West Texas State University	56	2	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	57	3
Totals	3,655	354	104	19	69	12	104	6	16	1	108	8	4,056	400

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1988

ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	43	19	2	1	3	2	2	---	1	---	---	---	51	22
East Texas State University at Texarkana	4	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	2
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	55	19	2	2	2	---	4	---	---	---	1	---	64	21
Midwestern State University	38	10	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	40	10
Stephen F. Austin State University	25	17	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	77	17
Texas A&M University System														
Corpus Christi State University	25	10	1	---	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	29	12
Laredo State University	3	1	---	---	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	3
Prairie View A&M University	7	4	31	22	---	---	7	1	1	---	---	---	46	27
Tarleton State University	37	10	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	39	10
Texas A&I University	38	15	1	---	2	1	1	---	---	---	2	---	44	16
Texas A&M University	374	41	2	2	12	1	17	---	1	---	7	---	413	44
Texas A&M University at Galveston	16	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	17	---
Texas Southern University	13	5	41	25	1	---	6	2	---	---	1	---	61	37
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	23	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	24	2
Sam Houston State University	53	14	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	54	15
Southwest Texas State University	100	41	---	---	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	103	42
Sul Ross State University	20	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	2
Uvalde Study Center	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---
Texas Tech University	187	54	---	2	2	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	202	59
Texas Woman's University	48	74	1	1	2	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	51	78
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	168	40	1	1	5	1	14	1	2	---	---	---	190	43
The University of Texas at Austin	303	105	6	2	8	4	8	---	2	1	29	3	356	115
The University of Texas at Dallas	38	11	1	---	4	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	46	11
The University of Texas at El Paso	88	18	---	---	16	4	8	2	---	---	---	---	112	24
The University of Texas-Pan American	55	10	1	---	15	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	73	12
The University of Texas-Pan American- Brownsville	4	2	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	2
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	15	3	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	18	3
The University of Texas at San Antonio	71	17	1	---	5	3	2	1	---	---	---	---	79	21
The University of Texas at Tyler	34	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	34	9
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	211	44	9	3	4	1	6	2	1	---	25	4	255	54
University of Houston-Clear Lake	55	24	1	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	58	25
University of Houston-Downtown	27	13	---	1	2	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	32	14
University of Houston-Victoria	4	4	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	5	4
University of North Texas	159	41	3	2	3	2	5	1	1	---	3	---	174	46
West Texas State University	38	7	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	40	7
Totals	2,431	688	107	68	100	28	99	13	12	2	80	10	2,829	809

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1988

ASSISTANT PROFESSOR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	16	12	2	2	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	19	15
East Texas State University at Texarkana	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	45	39	1	3	1	---	4	1	---	---	---	---	51	43
Midwestern State University	22	20	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	24	20
Stephen F. Austin State University	70	27	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	73	28
Texas A&M University System														
Corpus Christi State University	9	12	---	---	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	11	13
Laredo State University	4	2	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	2
Prairie View A&M University	1	3	33	17	---	1	10	3	---	---	---	---	44	24
Tarleton State University	34	10	1	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	36	12
Texas A&I University	17	5	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	5	---	24	6
Texas A&M University	216	58	7	5	17	1	17	3	---	---	28	5	285	72
Texas A&M University at Galveston	4	2	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	6	2
Texas Southern University	8	6	52	45	1	2	2	1	---	---	3	2	66	56
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	18	24	2	---	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	21	27
Sam Houston State University	48	17	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	50	17
Southwest Texas State University	102	59	2	2	6	5	4	1	---	---	1	---	115	67
Sul Ross State University	9	8	---	---	1	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	13	8
Uvalde Study Center	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1
Texas Tech University	111	50	1	2	4	2	6	1	---	---	27	1	149	56
Texas Woman's University	13	62	---	6	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	15	69
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	86	39	4	1	3	1	17	1	---	---	---	---	110	42
The University of Texas at Austin	191	113	3	5	8	6	4	3	1	1	42	21	249	149
The University of Texas at Dallas	29	7	---	---	---	---	9	2	---	---	---	---	38	9
The University of Texas at El Paso	58	38	1	2	9	2	5	1	1	---	---	---	74	43
The University of Texas-Pan American	34	27	---	---	10	9	1	---	---	---	1	---	46	36
The University of Texas-Pan American- Brownsville	6	---	---	---	5	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	3
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	6	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	7	2
The University of Texas at San Antonio	47	15	---	---	7	3	5	---	---	---	---	---	59	18
The University of Texas at Tyler	17	16	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	16
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	92	49	2	2	11	3	14	4	---	---	6	2	125	60
University of Houston-Clear Lake	20	12	---	---	---	---	3	5	---	---	---	1	23	18
University of Houston-Downtown	21	14	3	2	3	---	3	1	1	---	---	1	31	18
University of Houston-Victoria	7	2	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	8	3
University of North Texas	99	57	---	2	1	1	8	2	---	1	4	---	112	63
West Texas State University	22	20	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	1	1	---	25	21
Totals	1,484	830	119	98	97	47	121	31	5	3	121	33	1,947	1,042

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1988

INSTRUCTOR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	15	16	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	16	16
East Texas State University at Texarkana	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2
Lamar University System	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University at Beaumont	36	27	1	3	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	39	32
Midwestern State University	9	7	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	8
Stephen F. Austin State University	54	56	---	---	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	1	55	60
Texas A&M University System	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Corpus Christi State University	3	5	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	6
Laredo State University	6	2	---	---	4	7	2	---	---	---	---	---	12	9
Prairie View A&M University	12	5	47	25	---	---	8	1	---	---	---	---	67	31
Tarleton State University	22	30	1	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	24	32
Texas A&I University	11	5	1	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	17	6
Texas A&M University	4	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	2
Texas Southern University	8	5	36	26	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	2	49	33
Texas State University System	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Angelo State University	22	32	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	26	32
Sam Houston State University	5	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	3
Southwest Texas State University	36	33	2	---	7	2	2	2	1	---	1	1	49	38
Sul Ross State University	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Texas Tech University	20	28	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	3	---	24	28
Texas Woman's University	2	28	---	2	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	3	31
The University of Texas System	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at Arlington	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2
The University of Texas at Austin	18	21	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	7	1	26	24
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
The University of Texas at El Paso	2	4	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	5
The University of Texas-Pan American	20	22	---	---	11	10	1	---	---	---	---	---	32	32
The University of Texas-Pan American- Brownsville	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1
The University of Texas at San Antonio	2	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---
The University of Texas at Tyler	12	19	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	19
University of Houston System	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston	10	7	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	8
University of Houston-Clear Lake	3	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	4
University of North Texas	47	42	1	---	---	---	2	---	---	1	2	---	52	43
West Texas State University	13	26	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	26
Totals	397	436	94	62	36	30	19	4	2	1	19	5	567	538

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1988

LECTURER

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	17	20	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	19	22
Stephen F. Austin State University	30	32	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	31	32
Texas A&M University System														
Corpus Christi State University	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
Prairie View A&M University	---	---	2	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	4	---
Tarleton State University	25	16	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	25	17
Texas A&I University	2	5	---	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	8
Texas A&M University	132	99	3	2	3	4	2	2	1	---	6	1	147	108
Texas A&M University at Galveston	17	7	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	18	8
Texas Southern University	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2
Sam Houston State University	28	32	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	28	33
Southwest Texas State University	97	98	4	2	6	1	---	---	2	---	2	---	111	101
Sul Ross State University	7	8	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	9
Uvalde Study Center	7	11	---	---	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	14
Texas Tech University	42	48	---	---	---	2	1	---	---	1	1	1	44	52
Texas Woman's University	6	35	---	3	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	7	40
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	124	102	2	---	7	2	7	3	---	1	---	---	140	108
The University of Texas at Austin	219	154	2	2	4	11	3	1	---	---	38	31	266	199
The University of Texas at Dallas	112	50	2	1	3	1	4	3	---	---	---	---	121	55
The University of Texas at El Paso	73	80	---	---	17	15	2	1	---	2	---	---	92	98
The University of Texas-Pan American	33	24	---	1	24	21	1	---	---	---	---	---	58	46
The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville	12	10	---	---	8	6	---	1	---	---	---	---	20	17
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	23	28	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	23	29
The University of Texas at San Antonio	138	122	1	1	13	12	4	1	---	---	---	---	156	136
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	146	87	5	2	4	4	14	4	---	---	5	1	174	98
University of Houston-Clear Lake	4	3	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	4
University of Houston-Downtown	10	16	2	---	---	1	3	1	---	---	---	1	15	19
University of Houston-Victoria	20	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	14
Totals	1,329	1,103	26	18	91	88	45	20	3	5	52	36	1,546	1,270

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1988

TEACHING ASSISTANT

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	29	37	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	32	39
East Texas State University at Texarkana	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5
Midwestern State University	18	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	16
Stephen F. Austin State University	47	29	---	---	1	2	---	---	1	---	3	1	52	32
Texas A&M University System	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Corpus Christi State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Prairie View A&M University	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Tarleton State University	10	18	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	19
Texas A&I University	6	9	---	---	6	2	---	---	---	1	10	2	22	14
Texas A&M University	398	188	12	5	14	12	15	5	2	1	113	27	554	238
Texas A&M University at Galveston	5	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	5
Texas Southern University	---	---	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	3	7	6
Texas State University System	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Angelo State University	6	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	4
Sam Houston State University	23	26	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	28	30
Southwest Texas State University	81	54	1	---	5	2	3	5	---	---	3	2	98	61
Sul Ross State University	14	6	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	15	7
Texas Tech University	248	208	1	1	12	4	4	1	---	---	123	31	383	245
Texas Woman's University	16	103	4	7	2	3	2	6	---	---	5	2	29	121
The University of Texas System	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at Arlington	70	63	1	1	7	4	37	11	---	---	1	---	116	79
The University of Texas at Austin	187	193	4	2	15	12	12	8	---	---	63	37	281	252
The University of Texas at Dallas	10	5	---	---	---	---	3	1	---	---	1	---	14	6
The University of Texas at El Paso	7	8	---	---	4	3	---	---	---	---	---	1	11	12
The University of Texas-Pan American	20	12	---	---	4	7	4	3	---	---	4	1	32	23
The University of Texas at San Antonio	4	6	---	---	3	---	1	3	---	---	---	---	8	9
University of Houston System	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston	207	163	5	7	11	7	103	40	3	2	10	2	339	221
University of Houston-Clear Lake	15	17	---	---	---	---	10	6	---	---	5	2	30	27
University of Houston-Victoria	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1
University of North Texas	262	176	9	2	8	8	54	27	5	1	15	2	353	216
West Texas State University	8	14	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	12	15
Totals	1,693	1,367	43	32	94	68	249	118	11	5	374	114	2,464	1,704

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1988

VISITING TEACHER

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1
Lamar University System	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1
Lamar University at Beaumont	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Texas A&M University System	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Corpus Christi State University	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	---
Laredo State University	3	1	---	---	3	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	5	---
Prairie View A&M University	1	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	7	2
Tarleton State University	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1
Texas A&I University	19	13	1	---	3	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Texas A&M University	103	44	5	1	3	2	5	2	---	---	4	---	27	20
Texas Southern University	---	---	9	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	37	6	153	55
Texas State University System	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	1	14	7
Sam Houston State University	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Sul Ross State University	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Texas Tech University	23	8	---	1	---	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
The University of Texas System	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	1	40	10
The University of Texas at Arlington	18	4	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	20	5
The University of Texas at Austin	20	2	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	15	---	38	2
The University of Texas at Dallas	4	3	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	5	3
The University of Texas at El Paso	3	1	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	2
The University of Texas at San Antonio	3	3	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	5	3
University of Houston System	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston	40	18	1	---	1	---	8	---	---	---	4	---	54	18
University of Houston-Clear Lake	2	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	5
University of Houston-Downtown	2	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2
Totals	250	105	17	10	14	12	25	3	1	---	76	8	383	138

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1988

ADJUNCT - SPECIAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	40	23	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	40	24
East Texas State University at Texarkana	14	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	14	9
Lamar University System	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University at Beaumont	69	64	---	---	---	---	10	1	1	---	---	---	80	65
Midwestern State University	23	33	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	23	34
Stephen F. Austin State University	5	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	---
Texas A&M University System	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Corpus Christi State University	34	24	---	---	5	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	41	27
Prairie View A&M University	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Texas A&I University	6	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	3
Texas A&M University	107	13	2	2	1	---	1	---	1	---	2	---	114	15
Texas Southern University	2	---	3	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	2
Texas State University System	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Sam Houston State University	18	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	12
Southwest Texas State University	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Sul Ross State University	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Texas Tech University	17	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	2
Texas Woman's University	48	77	1	2	2	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	53	81
The University of Texas System	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at Arlington	32	32	2	1	---	2	2	1	1	---	---	---	37	36
The University of Texas at Austin	58	9	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	63	9
The University of Texas at Dallas	4	11	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	3	---	5	11
The University of Texas at El Paso	20	15	2	---	5	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	27	17
The University of Texas-Pan American	3	1	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	1
The University of Texas at San Antonio	20	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	21	2
The University of Texas at Tyler	38	35	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	38	36
University of Houston System	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston	96	26	7	2	1	4	3	---	---	---	8	---	115	32
University of Houston-Clear Lake	72	69	6	1	3	3	8	---	---	1	---	---	89	74
University of Houston-Downtown	75	56	11	6	8	5	9	2	1	---	3	---	107	71
University of Houston-Victoria	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3
University of North Texas	126	68	1	---	2	1	2	---	---	---	2	1	133	70
West Texas State University	45	39	4	---	---	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	50	41
Totals	973	629	40	20	35	23	41	4	4	2	18	2	1,111	680

FACULTY HEADCOUNT BY TENURE, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX

Texas Public Universities, Fall 1988

TOTAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	142	38	1	1	2	1	4	---	2	1	---	---	151	41
East Texas State University at Texarkana	19	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	4
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	185	54	5	4	4	2	8	1	---	---	---	---	202	61
Midwestern State University	79	10	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	81	10
Stephen F. Austin State University	215	40	1	1	2	2	4	---	1	---	---	---	223	43
Texas A&M University System														
Corpus Christi State University	53	21	1	---	5	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	59	23
Laredo State University	5	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	---
Prairie View A&M University	8	1	55	28	---	---	6	1	---	---	---	---	70	30
Tarleton State University	80	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	81	13
Texas A&I University	93	22	1	---	7	4	4	---	---	---	4	---	109	26
Texas A&M University	958	58	5	3	14	1	33	---	7	---	12	---	1,029	62
Texas A&M University at Galveston	21	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	25	---
Texas Southern University	17	11	114	54	2	2	10	5	---	---	---	---	143	72
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	75	18	1	---	2	2	1	1	1	---	---	---	80	21
Sam Houston State University	195	42	1	2	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	198	45
Southwest Texas State University	259	75	2	---	2	1	1	---	2	---	---	---	266	76
Sul Ross State University	34	7	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	36	7
Uvalde Study Center	4	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	---
Texas Tech University	451	84	---	1	3	---	4	1	---	---	23	2	481	88
Texas Woman's University	73	127	---	6	3	3	---	1	---	1	---	---	76	138
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	328	57	3	1	7	1	30	2	5	---	---	---	373	61
The University of Texas at Austin	1,011	167	12	3	21	5	15	---	4	1	93	8	1,156	184
The University of Texas at Dallas	115	12	3	---	4	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	126	12
The University of Texas at El Paso	184	35	1	2	21	6	10	1	1	---	---	---	217	45
The University of Texas-Pan American	109	29	---	---	27	9	3	---	2	---	---	---	141	38
The University of Texas-Pan American- Brownsville	13	3	---	---	6	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	19	5
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	30	4	1	---	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	35	4
The University of Texas at San Antonio	102	26	2	---	13	3	5	1	1	---	---	---	123	30
The University of Texas at Tyler	49	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	49	16
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	503	68	11	3	10	1	20	2	1	---	41	7	586	81
University of Houston-Clear Lake	92	26	1	---	1	1	3	2	---	---	---	---	97	29
University of Houston-Downtown	45	13	2	1	2	---	2	1	---	---	1	1	52	16
University of Houston-Victoria	6	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	4
University of North Texas	361	71	4	2	4	3	6	1	3	1	5	---	383	78
West Texas State University	94	25	---	---	1	---	2	1	---	1	---	---	97	27
Totals	6,008	1,182	229	112	173	52	183	21	31	5	179	18	6,803	1,390

Faculty Headcount by Tenure, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1988

PROFESSOR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	101	14	1	---	---	---	2	---	---	1	---	---	104	15
East Texas State University at Texarkana	16	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	16	2
Lamar University System	94	8	1	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	97	8
Lamar University at Beaumont	35	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	35	1
Midwestern State University	114	11	1	---	2	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	118	13
Stephen F. Austin State University	30	8	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	32	8
Texas A&M University System	4	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	---
Corpus Christi State University	4	---	21	8	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	27	6
Laredo State University	35	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	35	3
Prairie View A&M University	80	3	---	---	4	2	3	---	---	---	3	---	70	5
Tarleton State University	509	14	4	2	4	---	22	---	5	---	7	---	640	16
Texas A&I University	2	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	10	---
Texas A&M University at Galveston	8	5	52	8	1	---	4	2	---	---	---	---	63	13
Texas Southern University	55	7	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	58	7
Texas State University System	123	23	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	125	24
Angelo State University	149	26	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	151	26
Sam Houston State University	16	1	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	18	1
Southwest Texas State University	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
Sul Ross State University	277	21	---	---	2	---	4	---	---	---	14	---	297	21
Uvalde Study Center	38	45	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	40	47
Texas Tech University	142	10	2	---	2	---	17	1	2	---	---	---	165	11
Texas Woman's University	713	62	6	1	13	1	7	---	2	---	64	5	805	69
The University of Texas System	78	2	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	81	2
The University of Texas at Arlington	80	4	1	---	4	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	88	6
The University of Texas at Austin	40	5	---	---	7	1	1	---	2	---	---	---	50	6
The University of Texas at Dallas	4	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	1
The University of Texas at El Paso	20	1	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	23	1
The University of Texas-Pan American	38	9	1	---	8	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	51	9
The University of Texas-Pan American- Brownsville	24	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	24	6
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	298	21	2	---	6	---	14	---	---	---	16	3	336	24
The University of Texas at San Antonio	42	4	1	---	---	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	45	6
The University of Texas at Tyler	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	14	1
University of Houston System	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---
University of Houston	198	19	2	---	2	1	1	---	2	---	2	---	207	20
University of Houston-Clear Lake	50	2	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	51	3
University of Houston-Downtown	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston-Victoria	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of North Texas	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
West Texas State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals	3,510	338	96	18	67	10	98	6	16	1	106	8	3,893	381

Faculty Headcount by Tenure, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1988

ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	29	15	---	---	2	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	34	16
East Texas State University at Texarkana	3	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	2
Lamar University System	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University at Beaumont	45	15	2	1	2	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	53	16
Midwestern State University	31	6	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	33	6
Stephen F. Austin State University	66	15	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	68	15
Texas A&M University System	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Corpus Christi State University	22	9	1	---	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	26	11
Laredo State University	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
Prairie View A&M University	3	1	23	16	---	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	29	18
Tarleton State University	32	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	33	9
Texas A&I University	24	15	1	---	2	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	29	16
Texas A&M University	335	38	2	1	9	1	11	---	1	---	5	---	363	40
Texas A&M University at Galveston	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	---
Texas Southern University	8	4	33	25	1	---	4	2	---	---	---	---	46	31
Texas State University System	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Angelo State University	15	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	16	2
Sam Houston State University	49	13	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	50	14
Southwest Texas State University	84	37	---	---	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	86	38
Sul Ross State University	16	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	16	1
Uvalde State University	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---
Texas Tech University	163	53	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	9	2	173	56
Texas Woman's University	33	52	---	1	1	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	34	56
The University of Texas System	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at Arlington	162	39	1	1	4	1	13	1	2	---	---	---	182	42
The University of Texas at Austin	298	105	6	2	8	4	8	---	2	1	29	3	351	115
The University of Texas at Dallas	37	10	1	---	4	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	45	10
The University of Texas at El Paso	82	17	---	---	15	4	7	---	---	---	---	---	104	21
The University of Texas-Pan American	45	9	---	---	15	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	62	11
The University of Texas-Pan American- Brownsville	4	2	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	2
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	10	3	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	3
The University of Texas at San Antonio	64	17	1	---	5	3	2	1	---	---	---	---	72	21
The University of Texas at Tyler	25	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	8
University of Houston System	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston	199	40	9	3	4	1	6	2	1	---	25	3	244	49
University of Houston-Clear Lake	50	22	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	52	23
University of Houston-Downtown	21	12	---	1	2	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	26	13
University of Houston-Victoria	2	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	4
University of North Texas	135	35	2	2	2	2	5	1	1	---	3	---	148	40
West Texas State University	30	7	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	32	7
Totals	2,139	617	85	54	88	25	80	10	11	2	73	8	2,476	716

Faculty Headcount by Tenure, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1988

ASSISTANT PROFESSOR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	10	6	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	11	7
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	22	25	1	2	1	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	26	28
Midwestern State University	11	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	3
Stephen F. Austin State University	33	13	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	35	14
Texas A&M University System														
Corpus Christi State University	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	4
Prairie View A&M University	---	---	12	6	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	13	6
Tarleton State University	12	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	1
Texas A&I University	7	4	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	5
Texas A&M University	9	3	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	3
Texas Southern University	3	2	24	22	---	2	2	1	---	---	---	---	29	27
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	5	8	1	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	6	11
Sam Houston State University	19	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	19	5
Southwest Texas State University	23	9	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	9
Sul Ross State University	2	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	4
Texas Tech University	11	10	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	11	11
Texas Woman's University	1	24	---	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	28
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	17	7	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	7
The University of Texas at El Paso	22	15	---	2	2	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	25	18
The University of Texas-Pan American	20	13	---	---	3	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	23	19
The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville	5	---	---	---	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	2
The University of Texas at Tyler	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	6	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	6
University of Houston-Downtown	10	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	12	2
University of North Texas	22	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	22	17
West Texas State University	13	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	13	16
Totals	284	195	41	37	14	14	5	5	2	2	---	2	346	255

Faculty Headcount by Tenure, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1988

INSTRUCTOR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	3
Lamar University System	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University at Beaumont	23	6	1	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	9
Stephen F. Austin State University	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1
Texas A&M University System	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Prairie View A&M University	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Tarleton State University	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Texas A&I University	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---
Texas Southern University	---	---	5	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	1
Texas State University System	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Angelo State University	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Sam Houston State University	4	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	2
Southwest Texas State University	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2
Sul Ross State University	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Texas Woman's University	---	5	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6
The University of Texas System	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas- Pan American	2	2	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	2
University of Houston System	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2
University of North Texas	6	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	1
West Texas State University	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Totals	45	26	7	3	4	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	56	32

FACULTY HEADCOUNT BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1988

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
Palo Alto College	91	50	5	4	36	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	132	74
San Antonio College	459	269	5	6	82	31	6	2	6	1	---	---	562	311
St. Philip's College	136	65	40	35	57	24	5	2	2	2	---	---	240	128
Alvin Community College	126	73	3	1	5	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	134	76
Amarillo College	154	113	---	2	3	2	2	---	---	2	---	---	159	125
American Educational Complex	127	79	2	13	4	3	---	---	2	---	---	---	135	95
Angelina College	82	58	1	4	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	84	63
Austin Community College	544	341	28	24	47	30	17	9	4	3	1	---	641	407
Bee County College	51	53	1	2	18	13	---	1	---	---	---	---	70	69
Blinn College	137	84	2	2	3	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	143	87
Brazosport College	103	52	1	1	2	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	107	55
Cisco Junior College	79	31	1	3	---	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	82	35
Clarendon College	42	23	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	44	24
College of the Mainland	80	60	6	8	4	5	---	1	---	1	---	---	98	75
Collin County Community College District	154	176	4	8	3	5	3	3	2	---	---	---	166	192
Cooke County College	73	65	1	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	77	66
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	151	154	8	10	6	2	11	1	---	---	---	---	176	167
Cedar Valley College	67	48	7	15	4	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	79	65
Eastfield College	208	140	12	9	7	5	4	---	1	---	---	---	232	154
El Centro College	128	136	19	29	3	7	1	2	2	---	---	---	153	174
Mountain View College	124	66	4	11	5	4	4	---	1	---	---	---	138	81
North Lake College	160	103	3	4	5	2	4	1	---	1	---	---	172	111
Richland College	261	264	12	11	5	8	5	5	2	2	---	---	285	290
Del Mar College	214	153	5	1	26	40	5	---	2	2	---	---	252	196
El Paso County Community College	260	223	7	10	177	102	7	3	1	4	---	---	452	342
Frank Phillips College	40	28	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	42	28
Galveston College	65	48	1	8	5	4	4	1	---	1	---	---	75	62
Grayson County College	93	54	---	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	94	56
Hill Junior College	45	37	---	1	1	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	47	40
Houston Community College	455	366	95	108	33	25	35	10	1	---	---	---	619	509
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College at Big Spring	67	57	---	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	68	59
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	9	10	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	10	11
Kilgore College	99	86	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	100	88
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Orange	20	37	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	38
Lamar University at Port Arthur	30	53	1	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	32	55

Faculty Headcount by Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1988

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Laredo Junior College	46	23	1	---	69	54	2	1	---	---	---	1	118	79
Lee College	163	82	4	2	5	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	173	86
McLennan Community College	113	115	6	7	4	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	123	125
Midland College	116	57	5	2	7	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	130	61
Navarro College	90	58	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	92	58
North Harris County College	259	275	8	13	3	10	8	6	---	---	---	---	278	304
Northwest Texas Community College	54	32	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	56	32
Odessa College	153	78	4	2	3	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	162	81
Panola College	36	30	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	37	31
Paris Junior College	54	54	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	56	56
Ranger Junior College	19	14	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	21	15
San Jacinto College District														
Central Campus	204	146	3	13	4	3	4	---	1	1	1	---	217	163
North Campus	89	65	1	7	4	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	95	74
South Campus	97	97	3	5	3	3	---	2	1	---	---	---	104	107
South Plains College	127	92	---	2	4	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	132	97
Southwest Texas Junior College	44	35	1	---	35	13	---	1	---	---	---	---	80	49
Tarrant County Junior College District														
Northeast Campus	189	159	7	13	7	7	3	---	6	2	---	---	212	181
Northwest Campus	92	55	6	4	5	3	2	---	1	---	---	---	106	62
South Campus	178	93	10	10	4	1	3	1	5	1	---	---	200	106
Temple Junior College	49	58	1	5	2	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	53	64
Texarkana Community College	86	77	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	87	78
Texas Southmost College	79	55	1	1	61	32	2	2	---	---	3	3	146	93
Texas State Technical Institute														
Amarillo Campus	111	29	1	2	3	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	116	33
Harlingen Campus	109	51	6	4	95	59	1	1	---	1	---	---	212	116
Sweetwater Campus	84	34	1	---	2	2	4	---	---	---	---	---	91	36
Waco Campus	384	88	18	12	12	3	2	1	2	---	---	---	418	104
The Victoria College	71	42	---	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	71	45
Trinity Valley Community College	103	62	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	105	63
Tyler Junior College	202	198	4	1	1	1	2	1	2	---	---	---	211	207
Vernon Regional Junior College	43	47	---	---	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	45	48
Weatherford College	47	39	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	49	40
Western Texas College	37	18	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	37	18
Wharton County Junior College	64	52	1	2	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	69	55
Totals	8,534	6,070	378	458	890	550	158	64	53	26	11	7	10,022	7,175

FACULTY SALARIES, ALL RANKS
Public Universities, 1984 - 1989 (Nine Months)

Institution	1984 - 85	1985 - 86	1986 - 87	1987 - 88	1988 - 89
East Texas State University	\$ 26,234	\$ 27,801	\$ 27,087	\$ 27,979	\$ 30,346
East Texas State University at Texarkana	28,774	31,740	30,571	33,217	34,606
Lamar University System					
Lamar University at Beaumont	24,854	26,283	26,202	28,279	31,281
Midwestern State University	26,077	26,945	28,204	29,835	30,132
Stephen F. Austin State University	25,206	26,474	26,909	28,351	29,299
Texas A&M University System					
Corpus Christi State University	27,230	28,012	26,622	29,392	30,824
Laredo State University	30,461	30,893	30,610	31,577	34,509
Prairie View A&M University	26,097	27,931	28,405	30,321	32,016
Tarleton State University	26,059	26,100	26,018	27,623	29,025
Texas A&M University	26,978	27,851	27,422	28,429	29,714
Texas A&M University	27,950	29,271	30,924	34,220	38,893
Texas A&M University at Galveston	22,941	23,254	24,130	27,162	28,400
Texas Southern University	27,053	28,434	28,354	29,704	31,937
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	27,850	28,843	28,675	31,344	32,470
Sam Houston State University	28,176	29,297	30,073	30,411	34,209
Southwest Texas State University	26,070	26,632	26,582	30,760	30,393
Sul Ross State University	24,820	24,142	23,570	24,159	24,626
Uvalde Study Center	20,792	23,781	23,499	23,952	24,002
Texas Tech University	28,119	29,224	28,982	30,716	33,265
Texas Woman's University	27,220	27,463	26,595	27,876	29,253
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	25,986	26,900	26,608	30,796	31,709
The University of Texas at Austin	30,770	33,023	34,395	39,688	42,107
The University of Texas at Dallas	26,038	26,950	26,571	29,411	31,395
The University of Texas at El Paso	25,503	26,383	25,303	29,696	31,400
The University of Texas-Pan American	25,173	27,120	27,979	29,699	30,922
The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville	25,199	25,968	26,520	28,768	28,949
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	28,848	30,546	32,483	32,896	34,244
The University of Texas at San Antonio	25,455	26,388	27,186	29,701	31,514
The University of Texas at Tyler	26,767	30,942	30,719	32,599	34,237
University of Houston System					
University of Houston	28,771	29,533	30,294	32,785	33,719
University of Houston-Clear Lake	27,745	33,674	30,332	31,350	37,582
University of Houston-Downtown	23,584	22,796	23,985	25,088	25,546
University of Houston-Victoria	24,837	27,246	26,983	28,953	29,860
University of North Texas	25,856	26,375	26,293	28,066	31,269
West Texas State University	<u>24,249</u>	<u>25,669</u>	<u>25,850</u>	<u>27,183</u>	<u>27,690</u>
Average - All Institutions Combined	\$ 27,412	\$ 28,670	\$ 29,057	\$ 31,929	\$ 34,060

Note: These data include part-time faculty members, teaching assistants and lecturers.

AVERAGE BUDGETED FACULTY SALARIES AND RANGES, BY RANK AND INSTITUTION
Public-Senior Colleges and Universities, Nine Months: 1988 - 89

Institution	Professors				Associate Professors			
	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries
East Texas State University	126.78	\$ 40,593	\$ 50,719	\$ 25,200	67.25	\$ 32,298	\$ 41,405	\$ 25,301
East Texas State University at Texarkana	16.00	44,112	47,358	31,572	7.00	35,808	41,880	32,130
Lamar University System								
Lamar University at Beaumont	104.10	43,149	57,375	32,987	83.59	34,817	49,995	25,440
Midwestern State University	38.99	41,734	48,114	33,579	44.50	34,309	40,848	25,911
Stephen F. Austin State University	147.85	37,821	54,538	31,882	93.67	34,135	45,000	26,823
Texas A & M University System								
Corpus Christi State University	39.50	40,741	50,346	34,500	40.25	32,244	45,000	27,500
Laredo State University	8.00	40,172	42,702	32,670	11.50	34,742	38,668	25,601
Prairie View A & M University	31.19	40,922	53,462	26,174	71.16	35,726	48,907	22,665
Tarleton State University	33.91	39,634	48,535	33,376	47.29	33,259	42,041	24,845
Texas A & I University	89.00	35,807	63,000	34,294	62.30	32,356	47,633	26,537
Texas A & M University	577.84	55,764	141,470	29,691	432.60	41,191	67,392	24,354
Texas A & M University at Galveston	6.25	42,943	74,814	33,716	14.59	32,206	39,682	26,340
Texas Southern University	79.62	40,124	64,578	25,000	90.11	34,988	59,617	25,762
Texas State University System								
Angelo State University	64.00	41,493	46,143	38,093	24.90	35,446	39,443	31,475
Sam Houston State University	153.00	42,656	51,084	30,006	68.00	35,888	45,918	28,998
Southwest Texas State University	179.41	41,928	48,609	33,111	149.24	34,978	44,883	28,368
Sul Ross State University	21.75	35,606	39,834	30,573	23.75	29,096	35,532	22,000
Uvalde Study Center	2.25	35,330	38,826	33,804	3.00	29,886	31,500	28,332
Texas Tech University	315.91	50,490	86,550	26,600	265.72	36,420	55,016	25,019
Texas Woman's University	85.38	42,201	54,390	31,500	132.54	33,338	45,708	26,100
The University of Texas System								
The University of Texas at Arlington	167.02	49,859	80,000	28,200	231.37	37,269	67,200	24,600
The University of Texas at Austin	902.45	61,913	170,430	27,967	491.46	40,804	70,500	21,300
The University of Texas at Dallas	88.92	55,310	107,500	39,900	70.25	40,914	59,000	28,105
The University of Texas at El Paso	97.50	45,640	63,715	32,454	142.92	37,233	52,440	26,150
The University of Texas-Pan American	53.25	45,381	57,200	38,652	89.04	35,557	48,504	30,900
The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville	8.25	40,700	43,448	38,712	8.50	34,548	36,936	31,608
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	31.00	40,006	52,800	30,000	19.35	33,024	43,832	25,235
The University of Texas at San Antonio	63.00	44,958	56,703	35,523	104.00	36,401	49,350	23,600
The University of Texas at Tyler	31.25	45,282	54,771	35,597	39.25	36,437	42,837	32,262
University of Houston System								
University of Houston	379.18	56,266	117,331	29,310	336.97	39,630	64,615	20,637
University of Houston-Clear Lake	48.82	46,006	62,325	34,567	81.74	38,721	54,758	28,193
University of Houston-Downtown	16.25	44,985	56,780	37,269	49.36	36,085	59,404	25,000
University of Houston-Victoria	3.49	37,175	37,779	29,218	10.00	36,090	43,259	27,945
University of North Texas	246.96	46,249	76,003	34,565	223.42	37,440	58,000	26,532
West Texas State University	54.50	39,791	54,000	29,585	48.00	32,346	42,000	25,043
Total	4,312.57				3,678.59			
Weighted Average		\$ 50,536				\$ 37,382		

Average Budgeted Faculty Salaries and Ranges, By Rank and Institution
Public Universities, Nine Months: 1988 - 89

Institution	Assistant Professors				Instructors				First Four Ranks	
	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries
East Texas State University	36.95	\$ 28,886	\$ 38,872	\$ 22,754	17.68	\$ 25,172	\$ 31,098	\$ 18,057	248.66	\$ 35,514
East Texas University at Texarkana	3.25	30,560	32,985	26,253	10.00	19,869	21,069	19,602	36.25	34,606
Lamar University System										
Lamar University at Beaumont	88.74	30,934	42,387	21,800	72.20	25,186	28,498	18,900	348.63	34,322
Midwestern State University	34.77	28,417	35,091	24,570	18.51	22,542	27,162	16,000	136.77	33,336
Stephen F. Austin State University	98.01	28,670	45,000	20,818	40.29	25,485	29,032	14,950	379.82	33,242
Texas A & M University System										
Corpus Christi State University	21.00	27,266	37,000	22,700	8.50	22,157	26,250	18,900	109.25	33,575
Laredo State University	11.00	29,972	33,724	21,480	50	38,352	---	---	31.00	34,509
Plano View A & M University	74.30	31,557	48,000	21,409	52.89	25,125	33,270	15,515	229.54	32,640
Tarleton State University	47.85	28,091	36,055	19,469	50.95	22,788	37,921	12,960	180.00	30,123
Texas A & I University	43.00	28,005	36,347	19,752	31.40	16,846	25,426	12,600	225.70	30,731
Texas A & M University	405.36	33,625	57,312	18,450	6.22	24,509	29,106	16,686	1,422.02	44,883
Texas A & M University at Galveston	6.00	28,674	32,433	25,268	---	---	---	---	26.84	33,910
Texas Southern University	115.50	27,910	48,928	20,250	44.32	22,448	31,443	15,498	329.55	32,062
Texas State University System										
Angelo State University	47.70	30,219	36,928	24,215	45.31	22,767	33,237	18,660	181.91	33,045
Sam Houston State University	63.00	30,589	43,398	23,454	9.00	26,778	35,388	22,014	293.00	38,003
Southwest Texas State University	183.93	27,424	42,912	21,888	57.49	22,673	30,114	19,710	570.07	33,487
Sul Ross State University	19.00	24,078	29,667	18,459	3.00	20,318	22,820	18,999	67.50	29,391
Uvalde State Center	6.50	23,570	26,181	22,436	---	---	---	---	11.75	27,434
Texas Tech University	241.37	31,447	51,000	21,000	16.90	22,550	25,600	21,121	839.90	40,004
Texas Woman's University	84.33	28,237	34,260	23,590	30.33	24,383	28,665	22,010	332.58	33,503
The University of Texas System										
The University of Texas at Arlington	156.11	31,631	51,000	18,000	25.70	25,200	30,040	15,000	580.20	38,842
The University of Texas at Austin	420.04	35,870	84,000	19,000	132.12	21,159	34,000	14,000	1,946.07	48,194
The University of Texas at Dallas	58.50	35,860	49,400	26,000	18.42	24,340	25,725	19,000	236.09	43,791
The University of Texas at El Paso	138.75	30,201	44,602	20,000	10.00	22,444	28,000	19,000	389.17	36,452
The University of Texas-Pan American	87.50	29,089	44,130	24,456	56.45	23,059	37,665	12,036	286.24	32,943
The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville	14.25	28,573	30,832	26,280	2.00	24,504	24,504	24,504	33.00	32,897
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	8.00	28,925	44,100	23,970	5.30	28,974	36,050	24,000	63.65	35,572
The University of Texas at San Antonio	100.00	32,640	46,000	22,500	4.00	27,636	31,250	23,185	271.00	36,873
The University of Texas at Tyler	37.75	30,653	46,640	25,259	27.75	24,604	33,000	20,600	136.00	34,449
University of Houston System										
University of Houston	243.11	33,198	60,080	21,900	24.35	28,213	43,500	15,630	983.61	44,171
University of Houston-Clear Lake	52.00	35,015	47,285	24,000	50	32,886	---	---	183.06	39,595
University of Houston-Downtown	56.00	29,898	41,793	21,862	---	---	---	---	121.61	34,425
University of Houston-Victoria	10.25	31,504	31,898	25,380	2.25	22,815	26,108	19,851	25.99	33,278
University of North Texas	194.04	32,300	48,000	20,600	7.00	23,801	28,210	19,012	671.42	39,052
West Texas State University	48.18	27,058	41,500	21,654	33.00	22,682	28,000	18,000	183.68	31,432
Total	3,256.04				864.33				12,111.53	
Weighted Average		\$ 31,598				\$ 23,279				\$ 39,504

Average Budgeted Faculty Salaries and Ranges, By Rank and Institution
Public Universities, Nine Months: 1988 - 89

Institution	Lecturers		Teaching Assistants		All Ranks	
	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries
East Texas State University	---	\$ ---	64.92	\$ 10,551	313.58	\$ 30,346
East Texas State University at Texarkana	---	---	---	---	36.25	34,606
Lamar University System						
Lamar University at Beaumont	29.42	19,795	32.41	9,000	410.46	31,281
Midwestern State University	7.21	12,004	16.68	11,699	160.66	30,132
Stephen F. Austin State University	33.64	16,000	52.91	9,450	466.37	29,299
Texas A & M University System						
Corpus Christi State University	23.50	18,040	---	---	132.75	30,824
Laredo State University	---	---	---	---	31.00	34,509
Prairie View A & M University	5.00	25,636	6.50	14,899	241.04	32,016
Tarleton State University	10.25	14,504	2.75	11,270	193.00	29,025
Texas A & I University	---	---	12.50	11,366	238.20	29,714
Texas A & M University	215.56	23,391	210.38	14,287	1847.96	38,893
Texas A & M University at Galveston	14.55	22,888	4.50	13,391	45.89	28,406
Texas Southern University	2.25	13,700	---	---	331.80	31,937
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	1.15	22,417	5.00	13,892	188.06	32,470
Sam Houston State University	24.00	25,577	38.00	10,404	355.00	34,209
Southwest Texas State University	110.46	21,508	50.29	14,832	730.82	30,393
Sul Ross State University	9.17	20,369	17.00	8,000	93.67	24,626
Uvalde Study Center	3.00	10,560	---	---	14.75	24,002
Texas Tech University	53.11	25,235	252.93	12,575	1145.94	33,265
Texas Woman's University	35.56	22,065	66.52	11,850	434.66	29,253
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	147.45	26,516	166.28	11,426	893.93	31,709
The University of Texas at Austin	64.35	32,664	430.45	16,000	2440.87	42,107
The University of Texas at Dallas	39.41	15,667	129.88	13,634	405.38	31,395
The University of Texas at El Paso	12.36	12,717	82.63	10,398	484.16	31,400
The University of Texas-Pan American	17.07	14,731	17.62	13,771	320.93	30,922
The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville	8.60	13,800	---	---	41.60	28,949
The University of Texas Permian Basin	7.40	22,821	---	---	71.05	34,244
The University of Texas at San Antonio	107.45	18,000	---	---	378.45	31,514
The University of Texas at Tyler	9.98	31,342	---	---	145.98	34,237
University of Houston System						
University of Houston	185.06	17,770	371.30	13,979	1539.97	33,719
University of Houston-Clear Lake	21.91	20,763	---	---	204.97	37,582
University of Houston-Downtown	91.50	13,739	---	---	213.11	25,546
University of Houston-Victoria	5.00	12,096	---	---	30.99	29,860
University of North Texas	34.85	26,523	288.39	13,720	994.66	31,269
West Texas State University	27.40	14,000	17.25	9,600	228.33	27,690
Total	1357.62		2337.09		15806.24	
Weighted Average		\$ 21,077		\$ 13,391		\$ 34,060

Source: Institutional data reported to the Coordinating Board

STUDENT - FACULTY RATIOS

Public Universities, 1984 - 1989 (Nine Months)

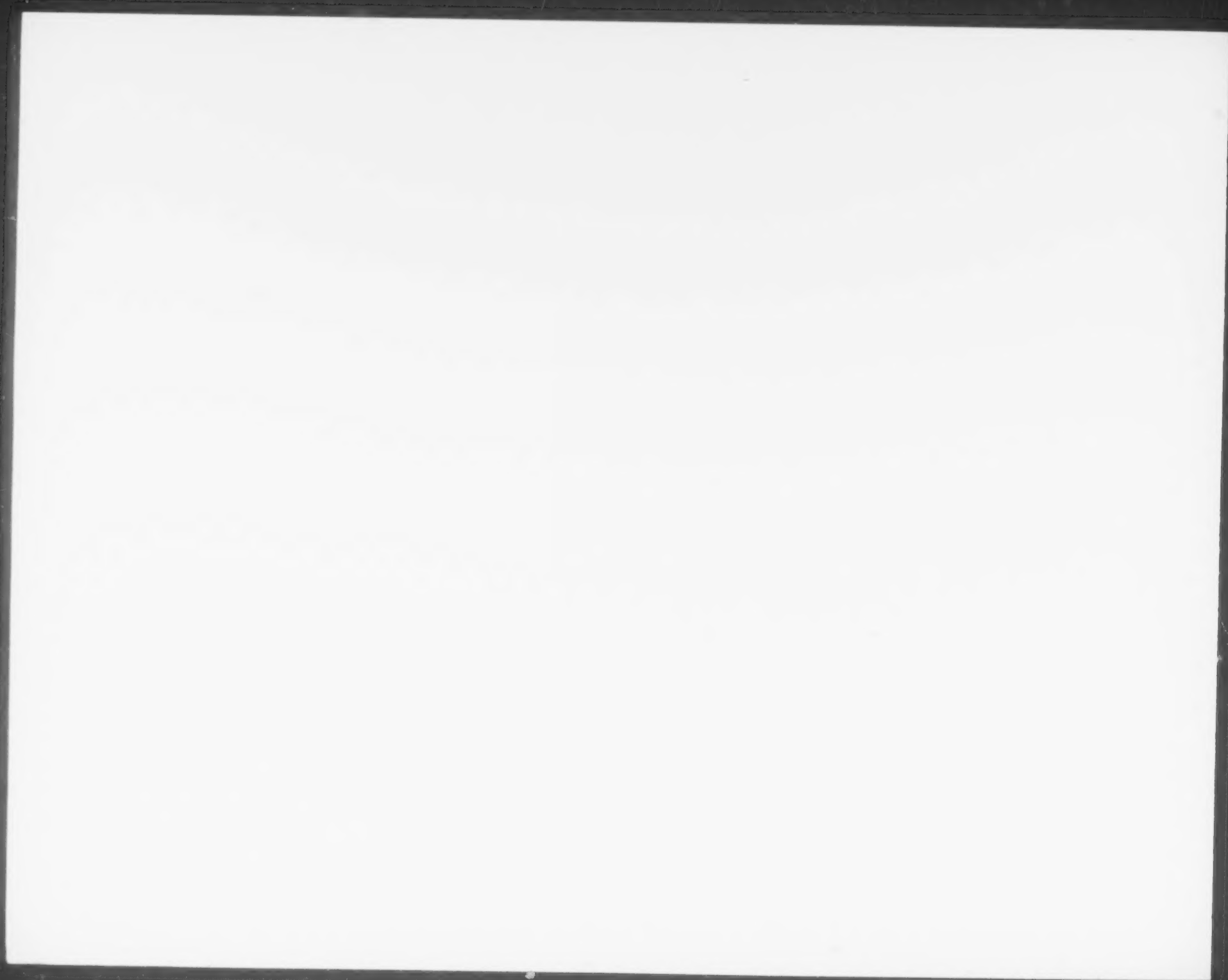
Institution	1984 - 85	1985 - 86	1986 - 87	1987 - 88	1988 - 89
East Texas State University	12.1	12.4	13.1	13.0	14.8
East Texas State University at Texarkana	14.2	14.9	14.8	15.9	17.0
Lamar University System					
Lamar University at Beaumont	19.6	18.8	19.6	20.7	21.1
Midwestern State University	20.4	19.9	20.8	21.4	23.4
Stephen F. Austin State University	23.5	22.2	24.2	23.9	23.1
Texas A&M University System					
Corpus Christi State University	14.3	14.5	13.8	14.3	15.0
Laredo State University	15.4	13.5	14.1	14.1	16.1
Prairie View A&M University	16.5	16.9	18.4	19.9	20.3
Tarleton State University	24.2	22.2	22.3	24.6	25.0
Texas A&I University	19.4	17.5	17.9	18.3	17.9
Texas A&M University	15.0	15.6	15.9	16.8	17.5
Texas A&M University at Galveston	12.0	11.6	10.7	12.2	15.8
Texas Southern University	17.1	16.4	15.5	15.8	19.8
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	25.9	25.3	25.7	25.7	26.9
Sam Houston State University	21.9	22.5	24.8	24.6	26.6
Southwest Texas State University	25.0	23.7	23.4	25.4	22.3
Sul Ross State University	17.1	15.3	14.9	14.5	16.0
Uvalde State Center	10.2	11.1	11.1	9.6	10.5
Texas Tech University	16.9	17.1	17.7	16.9	17.5
Texas Woman's University	11.3	10.6	10.4	11.5	12.3
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	17.2	17.0	17.1	17.9	17.9
The University of Texas at Austin	15.8	15.7	15.3	15.9	16.4
The University of Texas at Dallas	9.5	9.3	9.4	9.9	9.4
The University of Texas at El Paso	19.5	17.9	16.5	19.7	22.2
The University of Texas-Pan American	21.5	18.8	22.7	23.5	24.4
The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville	14.9	14.9	13.8	14.8	17.5
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	15.1	14.4	14.3	13.9	14.9
The University of Texas at San Antonio	22.5	21.1	22.4	23.9	23.9
The University of Texas at Tyler	15.1	14.9	14.3	13.8	14.7
University of Houston System					
University of Houston	14.0	13.5	13.8	14.2	14.0
University of Houston-Clear Lake	11.2	15.1	14.6	15.4	17.4
University of Houston-Downtown	24.3	21.2	22.7	21.8	20.7
University of Houston-Victoria	12.7	12.8	13.6	16.3	17.5
University of North Texas	16.0	15.0	14.9	16.1	18.1
West Texas State University	17.6	18.1	19.5	18.6	19.2
All Institutions Combined	16.9	16.6	16.8	17.5	18.1

Note: The above data were computed. Each ratio represents fall semester full-time student equivalents divided by the number of full-time faculty equivalents budgeted for nine months as reported by the institutions. For purposes of these computations, institutional fall semester totals of student credit hours divided by 15 were used as the measure of full-time student equivalents.

AVERAGE BUDGETED FACULTY SALARIES FOR FULL-TIME FACULTY IN
GENERAL ACADEMIC AND VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL COURSES COMBINED
Public Community Junior Colleges, Nine Months: 1988 - 89

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Highest Salaries</u>	<u>Lowest Salaries</u>	<u>Average Salaries</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Highest Salaries</u>	<u>Lowest Salaries</u>	<u>Average Salaries</u>
Alamo Community College District	\$ 45,125	\$ 22,622	\$ 33,005	Lee College	\$ 44,470	\$ 25,839	\$ 34,403
Alvin Community College	37,257	22,058	32,363	McLennan Community College	39,407	25,360	32,161
Amarillo College	42,377	23,980	31,236	Midland College	38,688	25,368	31,928
American Educational Complex	44,200	17,600	29,374	Navarro College	34,850	19,500	27,587
Angelina College	35,100	22,356	30,056	North Harris County College	39,315	24,925	32,822
Austin Community College	37,622	21,712	29,427	Northeast Texas Community College District	36,418	24,576	31,054
Bee County College	38,837	18,965	26,255	Odessa College	42,552	24,288	32,137
Blinn College	37,000	15,750	26,335	Panola College	33,190	25,000	28,158
Brazosport College	44,756	18,450	32,210	Paris Junior College	29,330	19,030	26,105
Cisco Junior College	30,708	21,708	24,360	Ranger Junior College	29,655	18,540	22,952
Clarendon College	29,600	20,600	25,019	San Jacinto College	40,449	24,852	32,048
College of the Mainland	41,392	16,266	30,833	South Plains College	38,377	20,000	27,735
Collin County Community College District	35,581	23,500	28,084	Southwest Texas Junior College	38,310	23,400	32,340
Cooke County College	30,194	18,500	25,535	Tarrant County Junior College District	41,159	24,000	33,290
Dallas County Community College District	45,731	25,000	34,573	Temple Junior College	44,038	23,028	30,326
Del Mar College	41,265	23,100	31,842	Texarkana College	34,521	23,240	29,634
El Paso County Community College District	44,457	21,948	29,604	Texas Southern College	36,600	21,200	31,918
Frank Phillips College	35,131	20,616	30,394	The Victoria College	44,722	19,730	31,913
Galveston College	37,510	21,000	28,077	Trinity Valley Community College	31,600	21,800	27,049
Grayson County College	37,698	23,928	29,755	Tyler Junior College	42,693	22,399	30,585
Hill College	38,867	21,580	28,359	Vernon Regional Junior College	36,155	18,743	25,953
Houston Community College	34,488	20,997	25,603	Westminster College	34,362	20,672	30,343
Howard County Junior College District	36,434	19,580	26,658	Western Texas College	34,363	19,804	25,372
Kilgore College	40,920	22,767	30,627	Wharton County Junior College	39,000	21,500	29,684
Laredo Junior College	39,230	21,315	28,618				
				State Weighted Average			\$ 30,739

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS



SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY LEVEL
Public Universities, FY 1989

81

Institution	Under-graduate	Master's	Doctoral	Special Professional	Total	Full-Time Student Equivalents ¹
East Texas State University	129,057	37,994	5,476	---	172,527	5,751
East Texas State University at Texarkana	18,501	6,216	---	---	24,717	824
Lamar University System	286,242	13,142	574	---	299,958	9,999
Lamar University at Beaumont	121,375	7,341	---	---	128,716	4,291
Midwestern State University	342,055	21,384	156	---	363,595	12,120
Stephen F. Austin State University	60,791	16,785	---	---	79,576	2,653
Texas A&M University System	14,140	5,991	---	---	20,139	671
Corpus Christi State University	148,003	13,348	---	---	161,351	5,378
Laredo State University	152,064	8,541	---	---	160,605	5,364
Prairie View A&M University	138,841	18,158	390	---	157,389	5,246
Tarleton State University	934,565	75,211	56,691	---	1,066,887	35,563
Texas A&M University	22,555	---	---	---	22,555	752
Texas A&M University at Galveston	18,796	22,107	3,121	12,485	224,780	7,493
Texas State University System	164,201	5,825	---	---	170,126	5,671
Angelo State University	35,734	19,747	1,085	---	321,552	10,718
Sam Houston State University	513,408	32,836	---	---	546,241	18,208
Southwest Texas State University	46,878	7,969	---	---	53,944	1,798
Sul Ross State University	4,375	2,148	---	---	6,519	217
Uvalde Study Center	872,125	45,467	21,481	15,683	659,739	21,991
Texas Tech University	131,744	58,109	9,888	---	199,831	6,661
Texas Woman's University	484,988	53,212	10,683	---	548,883	18,296
The University of Texas System	1,061,263	125,416	76,331	47,376	1,310,406	43,680
The University of Texas at Arlington	95,180	35,974	12,007	---	143,161	4,772
The University of Texas at Austin	334,909	24,005	384	---	358,398	11,947
The University of Texas at Dallas	286,973	9,458	---	---	296,431	9,881
The University of Texas-Pan American	28,089	4,466	---	---	30,555	1,019
The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville	32,707	6,544	---	---	39,251	1,308
The University of Texas at the Permian Basin	291,875	18,019	---	---	309,894	10,330
The University of Texas at San Antonio	61,006	14,940	---	---	75,946	2,532
The University of Texas at Tyler	553,443	94,416	38,659	49,998	736,516	24,551
University of Houston System	87,005	41,319	---	---	128,324	4,277
University of Houston	147,188	---	---	---	147,188	4,906
University of Houston-Clear Lake	16,820	4,369	---	---	21,189	706
University of Houston-Downtown	525,631	63,767	29,100	---	618,498	20,617
University of Houston-Victoria	133,844	10,690	---	---	144,534	4,818
University of North Texas	8,432,469	926,204	266,006	125,542	9,750,221	325,007
West Texas State University	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals	8,432,469	926,204	266,006	125,542	9,750,221	325,007

¹Total number of semester credit hours divided by 30

UNDERGRADUATE SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY PROGRAM Public Universities, FY 1989

Institution	Liberal Arts	Science	Fine Arts	Teacher Education	Agriculture	Engineering
East Texas State University	55,753	14,848	10,997	14,789	1,921	3
East Texas State University at Texarkana	7,721	600	---	3,690	---	---
Lamar University System						
Lamar University at Beaumont	108,498	45,298	20,452	17,594	---	9,505
Midwestern State University	59,843	15,633	6,296	5,373	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	144,145	45,533	26,180	27,321	6,379	---
Texas A&M University System						
Corpus Christi State University	18,118	7,589	4,620	13,508	45	---
Laredo State University	5,124	528	---	3,531	---	---
Prairie View A&M University	69,322	27,391	5,055	3,999	1,560	13,250
Tarleton State University	64,187	24,628	3,962	12,518	10,197	---
Texas A&M University	59,037	24,122	8,052	11,399	3,094	8,245
Texas A&M University	388,754	169,137	8,985	35,658	43,229	104,318
Texas A&M University at Galveston	7,556	10,995	---	---	86	1,478
Texas Southern University	89,527	31,116	9,576	6,775	---	105
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	81,732	27,895	7,865	10,761	2,510	---
Sam Houston State University	142,766	39,001	31,032	15,755	5,136	---
Southwest Texas State University	284,372	65,694	34,688	25,004	3,656	1,224
Sul Ross State University	21,297	7,173	2,730	4,521	3,127	---
Uvalde State Center	1,695	---	---	1,872	---	---
Texas Tech University	257,222	70,677	39,324	25,512	17,537	35,611
Texas Woman's University	46,768	19,576	5,874	10,738	---	---
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	196,901	70,898	17,734	13,145	---	48,493
The University of Texas at Austin	537,626	159,867	74,439	47,613	---	75,850
The University of Texas at Dallas	46,839	12,604	3,044	1,029	---	4,211
The University of Texas at El Paso	178,404	44,120	16,947	19,819	---	19,016
The University of Texas-Pan American	170,016	31,912	16,170	21,999	---	33
The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville	7,948	597	---	12,795	---	---
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	13,293	3,039	1,397	6,401	---	455
The University of Texas at San Antonio	136,374	35,824	13,884	17,725	---	13,162
The University of Texas at Tyler	22,093	6,184	2,219	11,104	---	---
University of Houston System						
University of Houston	277,133	68,315	38,066	16,026	---	31,857
University of Houston-Clear Lake	33,438	11,414	3,341	9,278	---	---
University of Houston-Downtown	98,014	14,851	---	---	---	---
University of Houston-Victoria	6,725	1,360	46	3,232	---	---
University of North Texas	231,063	70,767	57,164	23,713	---	1,038
West Texas State University	52,750	16,777	12,308	11,776	3,207	---
Totals	3,922,054	1,195,963	482,455	465,973	101,684	367,854

Undergraduate Semester Credit Hours, By Program
Public Universities, FY 1989

Institution	Home Economics	Law	Social Science	Library Science	Vocational Training	Physical Training
East Texas State University	1,418	---	639	---	64	2,922
East Texas State University at Texarkana	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University System	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University at Beaumont	6,345	---	1,882	---	3,783	11,453
Midwestern State University	963	---	1,158	---	---	5,358
Stephen F. Austin State University	8,172	---	3,958	---	98	9,941
Texas A&M University System	---	---	---	---	---	---
Corpus Christi State University	---	---	51	---	---	---
Laredo State University	---	---	---	---	---	---
Prairie View A&M University	2,331	---	1,197	---	36	4,794
Tarleton State University	2,771	---	474	---	399	6,040
Texas A&I University	1,336	---	320	---	72	6,624
Texas A&M University	2,793	---	---	---	---	30,746
Texas A&M University at Galveston	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Southern University	6,474	---	1,188	---	---	3,040
Texas State University System	---	---	---	---	---	---
Angelo State University	---	---	---	---	---	3,579
Sam Houston State University	1,715	---	1,071	1,191	---	4,239
Southwest Texas State University	8,781	---	3,153	---	---	12,916
Sul Ross State University	---	---	---	---	203	1,465
Uvalde Study Center	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Tech University	35,806	---	984	---	---	7,445
Texas Woman's University	6,067	39	1,755	813	---	3,059
The University of Texas System	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	---	2,842	---	---	9,743
The University of Texas at Austin	22,090	---	5,028	2,431	---	---
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	---	2,051	---	---	3,939
The University of Texas-Pan American	876	---	1,838	---	---	11,556
The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	102	---	---	3	---	1,714
The University of Texas at Tyler	300	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston System	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston	5,283	---	24	---	---	6,923
University of Houston-Clear Lake	645	---	---	3	---	---
University of Houston-Downtown	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston-Victoria	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of North Texas	11,163	---	2,579	1,167	6	8,504
West Texas State University	---	---	951	---	---	2,233
Totals	125,431	39	33,143	5,608	4,661	158,233

Undergraduate Semester Credit Hours, By Program
Public Universities, FY 1989

Institution	Health Services	Pharmacy	Business Administration	Practice Teaching	Technology	Total
East Texas State University	643	---	19,803	2,254	3,003	129,057
East Texas State University at Texarkana	---	---	5,983	507	---	18,501
Lamar University System	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University at Beaumont	10,457	---	36,482	1,656	12,837	286,242
Midwestern State University	7,027	---	17,121	930	1,673	121,375
Stephen F. Austin State University	4,175	---	63,021	2,817	315	342,055
Texas A&M University System	---	---	---	---	---	---
Corpus Christi State University	1,971	---	13,668	1,221	---	60,791
Laredo State University	---	---	4,524	441	---	14,148
Prairie View A&M University	3,628	---	11,503	220	3,717	148,003
Tarleton State University	2,983	---	19,913	1,560	2,732	152,364
Texas A&I University	482	---	13,870	1,005	1,183	138,841
Texas A&M University	5,905	---	117,992	6,220	21,248	934,985
Texas A&M University at Galveston	---	---	2,440	---	---	22,555
Texas Southern University	4,860	6,832	21,789	186	5,599	187,067
Texas State University System	---	---	---	---	---	---
Angelo State University	3,921	---	24,504	1,434	---	164,201
Sam Houston State University	785	---	49,844	4,428	3,777	300,740
Southwest Texas State University	13,364	---	52,761	2,931	5,861	513,405
Sul Ross State University	906	---	3,960	588	897	46,875
Uvalde Study Center	---	---	660	144	---	4,371
Texas Tech University	2,464	---	73,346	5,034	6,146	577,108
Texas Woman's University	26,785	---	8,905	1,365	---	131,744
The University of Texas System	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at Arlington	15,463	---	107,624	2,145	---	484,988
The University of Texas at Austin	7,261	16,728	107,306	5,044	---	1,061,283
The University of Texas at Dallas	626	---	26,199	628	---	95,180
The University of Texas at El Paso	8,802	---	38,574	2,337	---	334,009
The University of Texas-Pan American	8,221	---	23,461	891	---	286,973
The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville	---	---	4,272	477	---	26,089
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	---	7,477	645	---	32,707
The University of Texas at San Antonio	60	---	70,786	2,241	---	291,875
The University of Texas at Tyler	3,124	---	13,654	1,431	897	61,006
University of Houston System	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston	1,869	14,634	74,858	990	17,465	553,443
University of Houston-Clear Lake	841	---	23,571	1,686	2,788	87,005
University of Houston-Downtown	---	---	31,722	---	2,601	147,188
University of Houston-Victoria	---	---	4,188	1,269	---	16,820
University of North Texas	4,816	---	103,988	4,056	5,607	525,631
West Texas State University	4,882	---	25,531	2,097	1,332	133,844
Totals	145,321	38,194	1,225,300	60,878	99,678	8,432,469

MASTER'S LEVEL SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY PROGRAM
Public Universities, FY 1989

Institution	Liberal Arts	Science	Fine Arts	Teacher Education	Agriculture	Engineering
East Texas State University	8,230	4,803	1,239	20,019	339	---
East Texas State University at Texarkana	2,745	165	---	1,896	---	---
Lamar University System	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University at Beaumont	1,085	1,562	297	5,565	---	2,365
Midwestern State University	3,709	642	81	1,867	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	3,986	2,032	916	12,487	670	---
Texas A&M University System	---	---	---	---	---	---
Corpus Christi State University	4,503	1,717	229	8,853	---	---
Laredo State University	1,212	---	---	3,075	---	---
Prairie View A&M University	3,365	416	27	7,455	564	87
Tarleton State University	1,161	427	8	5,340	378	---
Texas A&I University	3,880	738	705	10,781	562	739
Texas A&M University	13,322	15,961	21	6,397	9,001	17,531
Texas Southern University	7,812	818	233	10,083	---	708
Texas State University System	---	---	---	---	---	---
Angelo State University	2,046	308	93	1,836	139	---
Sam Houston State University	6,030	1,310	1,068	7,084	369	---
Southwest Texas State University	11,008	2,396	874	12,286	343	270
Sul Ross State University	966	620	164	4,344	222	---
Uvalde Study Center	237	---	---	1,497	---	---
Texas Tech University	9,939	4,631	2,380	11,133	2,306	5,503
Texas Woman's University	7,909	2,493	2,804	18,510	---	---
The University of Texas System	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at Arlington	8,087	5,019	39	663	---	14,709
The University of Texas at Austin	25,009	9,301	6,985	10,126	---	28,611
The University of Texas at Dallas	6,670	6,106	534	1,279	---	3,442
The University of Texas at El Paso	5,557	2,845	694	7,611	---	3,770
The University of Texas-Pan American	2,124	289	78	6,246	---	21
The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville	819	206	---	2,754	---	---
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	1,606	358	---	3,259	---	51
The University of Texas at San Antonio	3,987	1,531	974	5,731	---	63
The University of Texas at Tyler	5,082	1,316	986	4,824	---	---
University of Houston System	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston	15,148	7,616	3,402	22,668	---	10,960
University of Houston-Clear Lake	11,886	2,923	723	11,459	---	---
University of Houston-Victoria	1,359	82	---	2,262	---	---
University of North Texas	17,085	7,889	5,535	13,934	---	75
West Texas State University	2,352	559	580	4,113	271	---
Totals	199,896	87,179	31,669	247,437	15,164	88,905

Master's Level Semester Credit Hours, By Program
Public Universities, FY 1989

Institution	Home Economics	Law	Social Services	Library Science	Vocational Training	Health Services
East Texas State University	246	---	27	456	6	195
East Texas State University at Texarkana	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University System	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University at Beaumont	222	---	---	---	---	534
Midwestern State University	---	---	---	---	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	162	---	---	---	---	231
Texas A&M University System	---	---	---	---	---	---
Corpus Christi State University	---	---	---	---	---	516
Laredo State University	---	---	---	---	---	---
Prairie View A&M University	159	---	---	84	---	---
Tarleton State University	12	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&I University	219	---	12	---	---	---
Texas A&M University	---	---	---	---	---	203
Texas Southern University	504	---	---	---	---	93
Texas State University System	---	---	---	---	---	---
Angelo State University	---	---	---	---	---	---
Sam Houston State University	123	---	15	2,350	---	24
Southwest Texas State University	---	---	---	---	---	2,599
Sul Ross State University	---	---	---	---	---	---
Uvalde State Center	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Tech University	2,056	70	---	361	---	555
Texas Woman's University	3,244	---	---	3,684	---	18,172
The University of Texas System	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	---	10,509	---	---	2,436
The University of Texas at Austin	619	---	4,653	4,370	---	1,546
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	---	---	---	2,406
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	---	---	---	---	1,698
The University of Texas-Pan American	---	---	---	---	---	259
The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	63	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at Tyler	168	---	---	---	---	439
University of Houston System	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston	84	---	6,679	---	---	806
University of Houston-Clear Lake	885	---	---	570	---	960
University of Houston-Victoria	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of North Texas	234	---	33	3,461	---	2,634
West Texas State University	12	---	---	---	---	634
Totals	9,012	70	21,928	15,336	6	36,940

Master's Level Semester Credit Hours, By Program
Public Universities, FY 1989

Institution	Pharmacy	Business Administration	Optometry	Practice Teaching	Technology	Total
East Texas State University	---	1,857	---	---	---	---
East Texas State University at Texarkana	---	1,410	---	---	477	37,994
Lamar University System	---	---	---	---	---	6,216
Lamar University at Beaumont	---	1,512	---	---	---	---
Midwestern State University	---	1,042	---	---	---	13,142
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	900	---	---	---	7,341
Texas A&M University System	---	---	---	---	---	21,384
Corpus Christi State University	---	2,967	---	---	---	---
Laredo State University	---	1,704	---	---	---	18,785
Prairie View A&M University	---	1,152	---	---	---	5,991
Tarleton State University	---	1,215	---	---	39	13,348
Texas A&I University	---	441	---	---	---	8,541
Texas A&M University	---	12,495	---	---	81	18,158
Texas Southern University	29	1,752	---	---	280	75,211
Texas State University System	---	---	---	---	75	22,107
Angelo State University	---	1,503	---	---	---	---
Sam Houston State University	---	1,161	---	---	---	5,925
Southwest Texas State University	---	2,871	---	---	213	19,747
Sul Ross State University	---	753	---	---	189	32,836
Uvalde Study Center	---	414	---	---	---	7,069
Texas Tech University	---	6,533	---	---	---	2,148
Texas Woman's University	---	1,383	---	---	---	45,467
The University of Texas System	---	---	---	---	---	58,199
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	11,750	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at Austin	1,739	32,457	---	---	---	53,212
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	15,537	---	---	---	125,416
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	1,830	---	---	---	35,974
The University of Texas-Pan American	---	441	---	---	---	24,005
The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville	---	687	---	---	---	9,458
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	1,270	---	---	---	4,466
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	5,670	---	---	---	6,544
The University of Texas at Tyler	---	1,594	---	---	---	18,019
University of Houston System	---	---	---	---	531	14,940
University of Houston	460	26,049	236	32	276	94,416
University of Houston-Clear Lake	---	9,873	---	---	2,040	41,319
University of Houston-Victoria	---	666	---	---	---	4,369
University of North Texas	---	12,529	---	---	378	63,767
West Texas State University	---	2,088	---	---	81	10,690
Totals	2,228	165,506	236	32	4,660	926,204

DOCTORAL LEVEL SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY PROGRAM
Public Universities, FY 1989

Institution	Liberal Arts	Science	Fine Arts	Teacher Education	Agriculture	Engineering
East Texas State University	1,455	9	---	3,919	---	---
Lamar University System						
Lamar University at Beaumont	12	---	---	---	---	562
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	---	---	---	156	---
Texas A&M University System						
Texas A&I University	90	---	---	300	---	---
Texas A&M University	9,563	17,310	3	7,989	7,114	11,725
Texas Southern University	51	---	---	2,832	---	---
Texas State University System						
Sam Houston State University	1,044	21	---	---	---	---
Texas Tech University	5,498	4,160	1,513	2,567	1,342	2,431
Texas Woman's University	1,840	482	195	2,447	---	---
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	2,502	1,762	3	9	---	3,865
The University of Texas at Austin	18,370	14,712	3,595	13,063	---	17,497
The University of Texas at Dallas	2,839	5,952	252	---	---	159
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	384	---	---	---	---
University of Houston System						
University of Houston	9,853	10,504	33	5,132	---	8,386
University of North Texas	8,144	5,413	2,549	8,805	---	27
Totals	61,261	60,709	8,143	47,063	8,612	44,652

Doctoral Level Semester Credit Hours, By Program
Public Universities, FY 1989

Institution	Home Economics	Social Service	Library Science	Health Services	Pharmacy	Business Administration
East Texas State University	78	---	---	---	---	15
Lamar University System	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University at Beaumont	---	---	---	---	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&M University System	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&I University	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&M University	---	---	---	48	---	2,921
Texas Southern University	---	---	---	15	223	---
Texas State University System	---	---	---	---	---	---
Sam Houston State University	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Tech University	1,495	---	---	39	---	2,436
Texas Woman's University	2,226	---	342	2,354	---	2
The University of Texas System	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	654	---	3	---	1,885
The University of Texas at Austin	172	372	318	2,786	2,050	3,396
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	---	1,167	---	1,638
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston System	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston	---	---	---	536	558	3,258
University of North Texas	---	---	1,359	99	---	2,704
Totals	3,971	1,026	2,019	7,047	2,831	18,255

Doctoral Level Semester Credit Hours, By Program
Public Universities, FY 1989

Institution	Optometry	Practice Teaching	Technology	Total
East Texas State University	---	---	---	5,476
Lamar University System	---	---	---	574
Lamar University at Beaumont	---	---	---	156
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	---	---	390
Texas A&M University System	---	---	---	56,691
Texas A&I University	---	---	---	3,121
Texas A&M University	---	---	18	1,065
Texas Southern University	---	---	---	21,481
Texas State University System	---	---	---	9,888
Sam Houston State University	---	---	---	10,683
Texas Tech University	---	---	---	76,331
Texas Woman's University	---	---	---	12,007
The University of Texas System	---	---	---	384
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	---	---	379
The University of Texas at Austin	---	---	---	20
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	---	---	---
University of Houston System	---	---	---	---
University of Houston	---	---	---	---
University of North Texas	---	---	---	---
Totals	379	20	18	266,006

SPECIAL - PROFESSIONAL SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY PROGRAM
Public Universities, FY 1989

Institution	Liberal Arts	Law	Business Administration	Optometry	Total
Texas Southern University	---	12,485	---	---	12,485
Texas Tech University	---	15,525	158	---	15,683
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Austin	1,773	45,603	---	---	47,376
University of Houston System					
University of Houston	---	34,420	120	15,458	49,998
Totals	1,773	108,033	278	15,458	125,542

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, FALL 1988 Public Universities

Institution	Under-graduate	Master's	Doctoral	Special Professional	Total	Full-Time Student Equivalents ¹
East Texas State University	55,833	11,708	1,980	---	69,521	4,635
East Texas State University at Texarkana	7,132	2,139	---	---	9,271	618
Lamar University System						
Lamar University at Beaumont	124,583	4,932	170	---	129,685	8,646
Midwestern State University	54,052	2,402	---	---	56,454	3,764
Stephen F. Austin State University	155,114	6,747	48	---	161,909	10,794
Texas A&M University System						
Corpus Christi State University	23,107	6,753	---	---	29,860	1,991
Laredo State University	5,424	2,058	---	---	7,482	499
Prairie View A&M University	68,677	4,617	---	---	73,294	4,886
Tarleton State University	70,032	2,397	---	---	72,429	4,829
Texas A&I University	58,467	5,517	114	---	64,098	4,273
Texas A&M University	434,337	29,313	21,552	---	485,202	32,347
Texas A&M University at Galveston	10,870	---	---	---	10,870	725
Texas Southern University	83,048	8,301	1,157	5,987	98,493	6,566
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	73,803	2,158	---	---	75,961	5,064
Sam Houston State University	135,091	5,755	546	---	141,392	9,426
Southwest Texas State University	233,336	10,802	---	---	244,138	16,276
Sul Ross State University	20,813	1,630	---	---	22,443	1,496
Uvalde Study Center	1,674	651	---	---	2,325	155
Texas Tech University	269,105	16,601	7,999	7,843	301,548	20,103
Texas Woman's University	57,456	19,560	3,353	---	80,369	5,358
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	215,037	21,175	3,964	---	240,176	16,012
The University of Texas at Austin	490,359	53,954	32,856	22,508	599,677	39,978
The University of Texas at Dallas	38,449	14,048	4,485	---	56,982	3,799
The University of Texas at El Paso	152,184	8,967	150	---	161,301	10,753
The University of Texas-Pan American	114,549	2,908	---	---	117,457	7,830
The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville	9,387	1,523	---	---	10,910	727
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	13,621	2,289	---	---	15,910	1,061
The University of Texas at San Antonio	129,378	6,447	---	---	135,825	9,055
The University of Texas at Tyler	26,837	5,431	---	---	32,268	2,151
University of Houston System						
University of Houston	248,987	37,899	14,433	23,195	324,514	21,634
University of Houston-Clear Lake	37,236	16,315	---	---	53,551	3,570
University of Houston-Downtown	66,294	---	---	---	66,294	4,420
University of Houston-Victoria	6,762	1,386	---	---	8,148	543
University of North Texas	236,238	22,999	10,467	---	269,704	17,980
West Texas State University	62,304	3,349	---	---	65,653	4,377
Totals	3,789,576	342,731	103,274	59,533	4,295,114	286,341

¹Total number of semester credit hours divided by 15.

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, SPRING 1989
Public Universities

Institution	Under-graduate	Master's	Doctoral	Special Professional	Total
East Texas State University	54,093	12,163	2,093	---	68,349
East Texas State University at Texarkana	7,353	2,226	---	---	9,579
Lamar University System					
Lamar University at Beaumont	116,240	4,925	203	---	121,368
Midwestern State University	52,029	2,484	---	---	54,513
Stephen F. Austin State University	141,017	7,216	49	---	148,282
Texas A&M University System					
Corpus Christi State University	23,509	6,402	---	---	29,911
Laredo State University	5,511	2,193	---	---	7,704
Prairie View A&M University	63,726	5,004	---	---	68,730
Tarleton State University	63,945	2,456	---	---	66,401
Texas A&I University	58,691	6,046	174	---	64,911
Texas A&M University	404,123	29,157	21,684	---	454,964
Texas A&M University at Galveston	9,505	---	---	---	9,505
Texas Southern University	81,943	8,441	1,152	5,402	96,938
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	68,596	1,994	---	---	70,590
Sam Houston State University	126,660	5,764	336	---	132,760
Southwest Texas State University	211,239	10,937	---	---	222,176
Sul Ross State University	19,632	1,341	---	---	20,973
Uvalde Study Center	1,425	741	---	---	2,166
Texas Tech University	245,027	16,564	7,903	7,089	276,583
Texas Woman's University	55,814	18,823	3,592	---	78,229
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	198,614	20,363	4,134	---	223,111
The University of Texas at Austin	460,948	52,686	31,202	21,761	566,597
The University of Texas at Dallas	37,776	13,759	4,600	---	56,135
The University of Texas at El Paso	144,331	9,107	177	---	153,615
The University of Texas-Pan American	116,291	2,876	---	---	119,167
The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville	9,498	1,434	---	---	10,932
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	14,456	2,570	---	---	17,026
The University of Texas at San Antonio	125,882	6,535	---	---	132,417
The University of Texas at Tyler	25,575	5,329	---	---	30,904
University of Houston System					
University of Houston	239,679	36,333	15,574	22,093	313,679
University of Houston-Clear Lake	36,155	15,756	---	---	51,911
University of Houston-Downtown	62,925	---	---	---	62,925
University of Houston-Victoria	6,743	1,576	---	---	8,319
University of North Texas	224,091	22,784	10,827	---	257,702
West Texas State University	57,346	3,692	---	---	61,038
Totals	3,570,388	339,677	103,700	56,345	4,070,110

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, SUMMER 1989 Public Universities

Institution	Under-graduate	Master's	Doctoral	Special Professional	Total
East Texas State University	19,131	14,123	1,403	---	34,657
East Texas State University at Texarkana	4,016	1,851	---	---	5,867
Lamar University System					
Lamar University at Beaumont	45,419	3,285	201	---	48,905
Midwestern State University	15,294	2,455	---	---	17,749
Stephen F. Austin State University	45,924	7,421	59	---	53,404
Texas A&M University System					
Corpus Christi State University	14,175	5,630	---	---	19,805
Laredo State University	3,213	1,740	---	---	4,953
Prairie View A&M University	15,600	3,727	---	---	19,327
Tarleton State University	18,387	3,688	---	---	22,075
Texas A&I University	21,683	6,595	102	---	28,380
Texas A&M University	96,525	16,741	13,455	---	126,721
Texas A&M University at Galveston	2,180	---	---	---	2,180
Texas Southern University	22,076	5,365	812	1,096	29,349
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	21,802	1,773	---	---	23,575
Sam Houston State University	38,989	8,228	183	---	47,400
Southwest Texas State University	68,830	11,097	---	---	79,927
Sul Ross State University	6,430	4,098	---	---	10,528
Uvalde Study Center	1,272	756	---	---	2,028
Texas Tech University	62,976	12,302	5,579	751	81,608
Texas Woman's University	18,474	19,816	2,943	---	41,233
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	71,337	11,674	2,585	---	85,596
The University of Texas at Austin	109,976	18,776	12,273	3,107	144,132
The University of Texas at Dallas	18,955	8,167	2,922	---	30,044
The University of Texas at El Paso	37,494	5,931	57	---	43,482
The University of Texas-Pan American	56,133	3,674	---	---	59,807
The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville	7,204	1,509	---	---	8,713
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	4,630	1,685	---	---	6,315
The University of Texas at San Antonio	36,615	5,037	---	---	41,652
The University of Texas at Tyler	8,594	4,180	---	---	12,774
University of Houston System					
University of Houston	64,777	20,184	8,652	4,710	98,323
University of Houston-Clear Lake	13,614	9,248	---	---	22,862
University of Houston-Downtown	17,969	---	---	---	17,969
University of Houston-Victoria	3,315	1,407	---	---	4,722
University of North Texas	65,302	17,984	7,806	---	91,092
West Texas State University	14,194	3,649	---	---	17,843
Totals	1,072,505	243,796	59,032	9,664	1,384,997

SEMESTER CREDIT HOUR ENROLLMENTS, BY CURRICULUM AREA¹ Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1988

Institution	Agriculture and Natural Resources	Architecture and Environmental Design	Biological Sciences	Business Management	Communi- cations	Computer and Information Sciences
Alamo Community College District						
Palo Alto College	30	---	1,261	684	45	840
San Antonio College	---	1,236	6,806	6,882	1,624	1,116
St. Philip's College	---	---	2,562	1,416	---	1,440
Jvin Community College	---	---	1,819	1,164	724	183
Marillo College	---	157	2,928	1,911	465	135
American Educational Complex	195	---	2,124	1,508	66	---
Angelina College	---	52	1,464	1,380	84	186
Austin Community College	---	---	6,412	---	900	1,007
Bee County College	277	---	808	990	---	---
Blinn College	506	---	4,852	3,572	198	1,332
Brazosport College	---	---	952	479	12	---
Cisco Junior College	347	---	1,520	624	---	---
Clarendon College	352	---	720	1,002	---	508
College of the Mainland	---	---	1,444	492	64	48
Collin County Community College District	---	---	1,720	---	177	3,486
Cooke County College	187	---	1,324	1,371	---	640
Dallas County Community College District						
Brookhaven College	---	---	2,580	1,464	375	393
Cedar Valley College	106	---	1,092	717	36	---
Eastfield College	---	---	3,084	1,506	443	351
El Centro College	---	184	2,220	759	57	---
Mountain View College	---	---	1,712	1,020	286	150
North Lake College	---	---	1,892	1,053	354	150
Richland College	---	---	3,408	2,004	870	1,152
Del Mar College	---	---	4,944	5,416	559	759
El Paso County Community College	---	293	3,714	3,105	217	---
Frank Phillips College	22	---	924	188	47	---
Galveston College	---	---	1,192	360	44	633
Grayson County College	---	---	2,018	1,391	---	---
Hill Junior College	142	---	604	---	60	---
Houston Community College	74	---	8,425	---	336	---
Howard County Junior College District						
Howard College at Big Spring	307	---	1,084	363	---	---
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	---	---	40	9	15	36
Silgore College	96	---	2,320	1,621	294	1,134
Lamar University System						
Lamar University at Orange	---	---	968	251	84	339
Lamar University at Port Arthur	---	---	592	180	---	138
Laredo Junior College	---	---	1,280	1,080	122	---
Lee College	---	---	2,276	2,003	169	33
McLennan Community College	43	---	2,560	1,629	158	---
Midland College	---	262	1,660	75	247	---

Semester Credit Hour Enrollment, By Curriculum Area
Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1988

Institution	Agriculture and Natural Resources	Architecture and Environmental Design	Biological Sciences	Business Management	Communi- cations	Computer and Information Sciences
Navarro College	18	---	1,796	---	246	---
North Harris County College	---	---	4,856	5,396	202	39
Northeast Texas Community College	76	---	984	522	43	---
Odessa College	---	---	2,212	2,138	25	68
Panola College	---	---	1,036	320	121	---
Paris Junior College	93	---	1,840	690	36	63
Ranger Junior College	---	---	764	96	51	492
San Jacinto College District						
Central Campus	---	---	4,140	4,377	262	327
North Campus	---	---	1,148	1,854	73	102
South Campus	---	---	1,264	2,412	18	393
South Plains College	477	---	6,112	726	273	60
Southwest Texas Junior College	195	---	1,236	1,264	74	---
Tarrant County Junior College District						
Northeast Campus	---	---	4,452	5,397	267	720
Northwest Campus	---	---	1,684	1,941	99	162
South Campus	---	---	4,116	4,233	150	360
Temple Junior College	---	---	1,360	833	63	---
Texarkana Community College	133	---	2,412	2,061	72	135
Texas Southmost College	---	---	2,584	1,163	30	585
Texas State Technical Institute						
Amarillo Campus	---	---	---	---	---	---
Harlingen Campus	---	---	352	---	---	---
Sweetwater Campus	---	---	---	---	---	---
Waco Campus	---	---	---	---	---	---
The Victoria College	---	---	2,068	1,896	33	1,544
Trinity Valley Community College	---	---	2,971	---	222	---
Tyler Junior College	284	---	5,360	2,777	219	---
Vernon Regional Junior College	240	---	779	---	---	632
Weatherford College	27	12	1,608	93	42	---
Western Texas College	336	---	724	349	79	375
Wharton County Junior College	207	---	2,308	1,439	---	134
Totals	4,770	2,196	149,471	91,646	11,832	22,380

¹In academic courses approved by the Coordinating Board.

Semester Credit Hour Enrollment, By Curriculum Area
Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1988

Institution	Education	Engineering	Fine and Applied Arts	Foreign Languages	Health Professions	Home Economics
Alamo Community College District						
Palo Alto College	118	---	834	444	---	39
San Antonio College	3,087	588	6,233	6,940	---	519
St. Philip's College	401	---	582	398	---	159
Alvin Community College	1,041	---	1,338	659	---	---
Amarillo College	466	201	1,300	438	---	783
American Educational Complex	566	108	736	672	---	---
Angelina College	726	96	820	140	---	---
Austin Community College	1,510	---	3,331	8,376	---	477
Bee County College	681	147	584	182	---	---
Blinn College	2,548	318	602	424	---	168
Brazosport College	358	---	491	337	---	---
Cisco Junior College	632	---	464	214	---	---
Clarendon College	268	---	286	24	---	24
College of the Mainland	527	---	755	176	---	105
Collin County Community College District	618	114	1,702	1,214	---	---
Cooke County College	525	---	291	344	---	57
Dallas County Community College District						
Brookhaven College	927	180	3,774	801	---	---
Cedar Valley College	333	---	1,346	438	---	---
Eastfield College	1,385	309	2,323	824	---	---
El Centro College	272	---	948	384	---	---
Mountain View College	734	33	2,037	879	---	---
North Lake College	912	---	1,943	1,266	---	---
Richland College	1,536	871	4,716	2,489	---	---
Del Mar College	1,455	89	3,551	1,069	---	117
El Paso County Community College	1,476	125	2,092	1,749	---	---
Frank Phillips College	801	---	196	48	---	42
Galveston College	305	---	705	215	---	81
Grayson County College	621	53	675	422	---	---
Hill Junior College	699	18	730	31	---	---
Houston Community College	233	36	2,579	2,752	---	393
Howard County Junior College District						
Howard College at Big Spring	628	---	368	100	---	---
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	69	---	18	---	---	---
Kilgore College	1,953	---	1,484	658	---	---
Lamar University System						
Lamar University at Orange	413	---	121	99	---	---
Lamar University at Port Arthur	116	---	12	48	---	174
Laredo Junior College	578	30	1,345	840	---	---
Lee College	699	30	928	1,090	---	153

Semester Credit Hour Enrollment, By Curriculum Area
Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1988

Institution	Education	Engineering	Fine and Applied Arts	Foreign Languages	Health Professions	Home Economics
McLennan Community College	1,415	147	2,441	376	---	---
Midland College	531	84	1,104	791	---	---
Navarro College	1,011	---	1,289	172	---	---
North Harris County College	2,375	78	2,408	1,691	---	216
Northeast Texas Community College	443	---	533	54	---	---
Odessa College	1,499	141	1,262	496	---	---
Panola College	826	42	625	194	---	---
Paris Junior College	1,023	18	904	283	---	---
Ranger Junior College	947	---	579	56	---	---
San Jacinto College District						
Central Campus	2,153	---	2,093	778	48	306
North Campus	745	---	836	292	---	51
South Campus	587	36	877	435	---	---
South Plains College	1,150	240	1,941	728	---	345
Southwest Texas Junior College	676	5	467	830	---	---
Tarrant County Junior College District						
Northeast Campus	2,239	435	3,202	3,603	---	201
Northwest Campus	785	22	920	577	---	63
South Campus	1,885	533	2,068	1,777	---	360
Temple Junior College	661	35	979	275	---	---
Texarkana Community College	1,214	148	1,065	468	---	69
Texas Southmost College	2,493	12	1,761	2,070	---	---
Texas State Technical Institute						
Amarillo Campus	---	---	21	---	---	---
Harlingen Campus	---	---	---	---	---	---
Sweetwater Campus	---	---	---	---	---	---
Waco Campus	---	---	---	---	---	---
The Victoria College	1,143	184	549	459	---	---
Trinity Valley Community College	1,094	---	372	478	---	---
Tyler Junior College	2,533	161	2,451	919	---	291
Vernon Regional Junior College	362	---	199	202	---	---
Weatherford College	801	36	693	116	---	---
Western Texas College	470	---	517	72	---	---
Wharton County Junior College	762	81	856	316	---	---
Totals	62,040	5,784	85,852	55,692	48	5,193

Semester Credit Hour Enrollment, By Curriculum Area
Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1988

Institution	Letters	Mathematics	Physical Sciences	Psychology	Social Sciences	Total
Alamo Community College District						
Palo Alto College	7,779	5,011	351	2,123	5,304	24,863
San Antonio College	36,826	18,946	7,873	14,509	35,706	148,891
St. Philip's College	7,245	4,287	1,007	2,595	5,181	27,273
Alvin Community College	5,631	4,296	1,040	1,580	6,480	25,955
Amarillo College	7,881	3,290	1,221	1,827	5,106	28,109
American Educational Complex	6,408	3,925	844	2,749	6,609	26,510
Angelina College	3,920	1,822	770	1,870	3,711	17,041
Austin Community College	20,103	18,576	6,659	2,847	38,115	108,307
Bee County College	2,685	1,340	708	819	3,102	12,323
Blinn College	12,444	8,643	2,268	4,024	16,374	58,273
Brazosport College	3,513	2,673	1,196	1,440	2,715	14,166
Cisco Junior College	2,850	1,318	260	1,102	3,219	12,550
Clarendon College	1,263	739	400	556	1,344	7,486
College of the Mainland	4,737	3,345	1,036	810	4,011	17,550
Collin County Community College District	8,275	5,870	1,100	2,294	12,555	39,125
Cooke County College	3,352	1,713	508	1,220	4,326	15,858
Dallas County Community College District						
Brookhaven College	10,330	5,845	2,066	3,587	10,053	42,375
Cedar Valley College	4,846	1,839	250	1,046	3,345	15,394
Eastfield College	13,101	6,515	2,035	3,706	10,812	46,394
El Centro College	6,423	2,943	800	2,287	3,363	20,640
Mountain View College	8,952	5,500	1,651	2,108	6,879	31,941
North Lake College	8,663	4,531	1,563	2,466	6,924	31,717
Richland College	18,931	13,722	4,000	5,778	20,052	79,529
Del Mar College	18,232	8,844	2,411	3,834	12,186	63,466
El Paso County Community College	50,497	12,261	2,575	5,421	16,149	99,674
Frank Phillips College	1,173	597	211	507	1,242	5,996
Galveston College	3,690	2,032	328	1,104	2,505	13,194
Grayson County College	4,227	3,001	1,001	1,596	4,698	19,703
Hill Junior College	3,186	1,031	276	801	2,445	10,023
Houston Community College	30,246	15,423	4,242	10,539	27,036	102,314
Howard County Junior College District						
Howard College at Big Spring	1,632	957	380	567	1,698	8,084
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	388	168	16	35	51	845
Kilgore College	7,082	4,149	1,356	2,054	6,822	31,023
Lamar University System						
Lamar University at Orange	1,838	1,062	316	528	2,082	8,101
Lamar University at Port Arthur	1,809	726	264	741	2,691	7,491
Laredo Junior College	12,745	5,864	1,128	2,589	5,712	33,313
Lee College	5,640	3,656	1,072	2,181	5,571	25,501
McLennan Community College	8,089	3,613	1,220	3,491	7,446	32,628
Midland College	4,797	2,408	768	1,442	4,635	18,804

Semester Credit Hour Enrollment, By Curriculum Area
Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1988

Institution	Letters	Mathematics	Physical Sciences	Psychology	Social Sciences	Total
Navarro College	4,416	2,645	464	1,803	3,927	17,787
North Harris County College	18,006	13,112	3,188	5,761	19,035	76,363
Northeast Texas Community College	2,181	1,461	440	741	2,136	9,614
Odessa College	5,684	3,949	1,535	2,206	5,931	27,146
Panola College	2,682	1,693	432	1,002	2,310	11,283
Paris Junior College	4,177	2,774	752	1,328	3,063	17,044
Ranger Junior College	2,001	576	44	646	1,011	7,263
San Jacinto College District						
Central Campus	12,698	8,783	3,388	4,196	11,373	54,922
North Campus	4,149	2,780	732	1,147	3,762	17,671
South Campus	5,793	4,605	1,252	2,258	5,745	25,675
South Plains College	5,790	3,620	3,146	2,828	4,623	32,059
Southwest Texas Junior College	3,858	2,091	578	1,416	4,089	16,779
Tarrant County Junior College District						
Northeast Campus	17,327	7,872	3,214	5,743	16,503	71,175
Northwest Campus	6,262	3,371	1,283	2,625	6,447	26,241
South Campus	13,446	8,167	2,441	5,268	14,646	59,450
Temple Junior College	3,981	1,691	760	1,012	3,528	15,178
Texarkana Community College	5,151	3,522	1,604	2,265	7,107	27,426
Texas Southmost College	11,619	6,945	1,571	2,691	8,700	42,224
Texas State Technical Institute						
Amarillo Campus	90	132	30	60	---	333
Harlingen Campus	984	747	220	279	129	2,711
Sweetwater Campus	387	264	42	99	---	792
Waco Campus	1,090	1,782	---	723	---	3,595
The Victoria College	4,386	3,084	1,404	1,901	4,494	23,145
Trinity Valley Community College	7,051	3,187	750	2,806	6,426	25,957
Tyler Junior College	12,861	6,690	3,246	5,530	12,630	55,952
Vernon Regional Junior College	2,097	1,290	162	345	2,310	8,618
Weatherford College	3,408	2,070	660	1,360	3,579	14,505
Western Texas College	1,554	891	380	408	1,842	7,997
Wharton County Junior College	4,985	3,165	664	1,936	4,674	21,527
Totals	529,543	295,434	91,552	161,156	478,275	2,052,864

PHYSICAL FACILITIES



INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT
Public Institutions of Higher Education, FY 1988

Senior Colleges and Universities	\$ 5,651,257,319
Texas A&M University System Agriculture and Engineering Services	159,276,843
Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units	1,592,723,064
Community Junior Colleges	1,454,220,562
Other Agencies	<u>108,293,184</u>
Totals	<u>\$ 8,965,770,972</u>

Source: Financial reports Sept. 1, 1988

INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT

Public Universities, FY 1988

Institution	Total Investment	Land Value	Building Value	Improvements Other Than Buildings	Construction In Progress	Equipment
East Texas State University	\$ 85,466,663	\$ 742,180	\$ 52,707,882	\$ 4,684,210	\$ 4,667,714	\$ 22,664,677
East Texas State University at Texarkana	7,548,193	154,500	3,151,792	260,034	---	3,961,867
Lamar University System						
Lamar University at Beaumont	149,671,938	6,801,675	97,479,942	9,989,492	5,238,219	30,162,603
Lamar University at Orange	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University at Port Arthur	---	---	---	---	---	---
Midwestern State University	53,682,103	1,364,489	34,762,566	5,386,951	429,641	11,738,436
Stephen F. Austin State University	135,673,651	2,266,223	99,185,623	8,030,575	1,372,769	24,818,461
Texas A&M University System	1,767,763	---	---	---	17,109	1,750,654
Corpus Christi State University	36,734,207	2,398,641	20,863,735	3,952,971	---	9,518,860
Laredo State University	4,578,406	181,200	1,529,430	---	---	2,867,776
Prairie View A&M University	133,864,201	959,155	60,309,520	21,348,816	27,790,071	23,456,639
Tarleton State University	65,395,956	1,285,040	38,652,191	4,336,418	8,702,871	12,419,436
Texas A&I University	56,500,106	368,962	36,086,557	2,330,745	---	17,713,842
Texas A&M University	893,229,423	7,196,974	425,869,331	111,849,442	127,634,065	220,679,611
Texas A&M University at Galveston	33,175,083	139,375	16,564,309	5,240,714	6,801,447	4,429,238
Texas Southern University	142,276,064	10,023,178	75,912,195	14,671,581	20,483,436	21,185,674
Texas State University System	71,276	---	---	---	---	71,276
Angelo State University	75,205,888	1,997,372	42,594,013	5,405,426	8,796,055	16,413,022
Sam Houston State University	142,584,037	7,266,862	96,448,078	16,253,266	---	22,615,831
Southwest Texas State University	244,450,912	9,744,232	151,275,328	16,092,743	31,078,478	36,260,131
Sul Ross State University	29,231,007	76,287	20,977,961	2,045,536	41,470	6,089,753
Texas Tech University	366,762,097	1,724,149	225,178,876	39,109,614	---	100,749,428
Texas Woman's University	105,587,180	667,192	71,321,948	9,613,950	3,187,557	20,796,533
The University of Texas System	35,764,952	1,724,466	9,246,855	779,712	108,181	23,905,747
The University of Texas at Arlington	248,036,102	11,557,788	128,442,206	10,172,512	44,537,766	53,325,830
The University of Texas at Austin	1,263,411,000	46,584,240	670,746,586	78,600,164	17,796,630	449,683,380
The University of Texas at Dallas	124,307,885	7,241,522	58,534,524	11,974,751	1,175,743	45,381,345
The University of Texas at El Paso	156,907,146	5,117,466	101,346,693	12,486,438	938,480	37,018,069
The University of Texas-Pan American	68,492,148	637,296	47,394,201	2,185,853	---	18,274,798
The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville	2,252,220	40,000	288,941	---	---	1,923,279
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	30,972,532	1,268,400	16,361,799	4,311,146	---	9,031,187
The University of Texas at San Antonio	123,088,429	1,075,876	79,985,032	11,713,621	998,018	29,315,882
The University of Texas at Tyler	30,631,827	615,240	17,336,827	2,803,670	1,973,467	7,902,623
University of Houston System	14,025,191	698,993	---	1,081,300	1,595,125	10,649,773
University of Houston	401,613,001	29,837,895	200,851,761	28,618,447	30,481,062	111,823,836
University of Houston-Clear Lake	63,668,790	7,402,722	37,424,202	3,368,730	185,872	15,287,264
University of Houston-Downtown	37,782,926	1,359,532	15,203,004	3,023,083	6,820,087	8,377,220
University of Houston-Victoria	4,625,417	40,000	204,274	---	---	4,381,143
University of North Texas	209,468,352	11,502,979	121,312,607	11,190,853	5,729,401	59,732,512
University System of South Texas	65,898	---	---	---	---	65,898
West Texas State University	72,687,339	658,042	43,638,427	7,568,711	6,126,726	14,695,433
Totals	\$ 5,651,257,319	\$ 182,720,143	\$ 3,122,189,236	\$ 470,501,513	\$ 364,707,460	\$ 1,511,138,967

Excludes livestock

INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT
Other Agencies of Higher Education, FY 1988

105

Institution	Total Investment	Land Value	Building Value	Improvements Other Than Buildings	Construction In Progress	Equipment
Services of Texas A&M University System						
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station	\$ 91,227,615	\$ 8,149,591	\$ 19,689,004	\$ 4,668,026	\$ 11,117,429	\$ 47,603,565
Texas Agricultural Extension Service	14,869,801	6,526,135	257,729	7,500	---	8,078,437
Texas Engineering Experiment Station	16,419,594	2,462	---	---	---	16,417,132
Texas Engineering Extension Service	13,866,304	1,038,222	1,572,601	---	---	10,397,537
Rodent and Predatory Animal Control	471,895	---	---	207,108	---	471,895
Texas Forest Service	14,283,290	850,854	2,161,693	---	650,836	9,802,939
Texas Transportation Institute	4,002,253	---	---	900,183	---	4,002,253
Texas Veterinary Diagnostic Lab	4,136,091	10,000	2,309,832	---	567,621	1,681,618
Subtotals	\$ 159,276,843	\$ 16,577,264	\$ 25,990,859	\$ 5,866,114	\$ 12,387,230	\$ 98,455,376
Health-Related Units						
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	\$ 61,077,488	\$ 4,437,764	\$ 36,223,568	\$ 843,692	\$ ---	\$ 19,572,464
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center School of Medicine	116,941,586	3,185,144	65,122,233	1,843,118	9,174,211	37,616,880
The University of Texas M. D. Anderson Cancer Center	327,059,601	16,056,644	191,452,546	3,389,393	9,682,819	106,478,199
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas	252,933,538	7,594,465	110,021,390	6,028,503	31,337,134	97,952,046
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	210,579,470	4,740,506	88,200,788	9,709,245	14,228,983	93,699,948
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	174,111,202	1,019,328	90,180,880	1,657,193	7,429,050	73,624,751
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	390,503,099	6,186,123	227,296,098	10,182,783	15,318,460	131,519,635
The University of Texas Health Center at Tyler	55,756,127	23,321	35,184,219	1,676,001	---	18,872,586
The University of Texas County Psychiatric Center	3,760,953	---	---	166,558	44,714	3,549,681
Subtotals	\$ 1,592,723,064	\$ 43,243,295	\$ 843,681,722	\$ 35,496,486	\$ 87,215,371	\$ 583,086,190
All Other Agencies						
Texas State Technical Institutes	\$ 104,589,773	\$ 2,818,766	\$ 67,036,619	\$ 6,865,574	\$ 177,092	\$ 27,691,722
Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board	3,703,411	---	---	---	---	3,703,411
Subtotals	\$ 108,293,184	\$ 2,818,766	\$ 67,036,619	\$ 6,865,574	\$ 177,092	\$ 31,395,133

INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT Public Community Junior Colleges, FY 1988

Institution	Total Investment	Land Value	Building Value	Improvements Other Than Buildings	Construction In Progress	Equipment
Alamo Community College District	\$ 80,503,922	\$ 7,067,639	\$ 44,597,058	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ 28,839,225
Alvin Community College	18,972,308	353,514	13,095,158	---	---	5,523,636
Amarillo College	27,712,871	2,023,983	14,497,790	454,008	---	10,737,090
Angolina College	9,813,205	1,430,171	5,566,255	---	---	2,816,779
Austin Community College	25,657,328	7,789,940	1,244,387	2,584,155	6,374,579	7,664,267
Bee County College	13,951,612	318,350	7,965,430	899,599	---	4,768,233
Blinn College	17,404,265	2,601,641	8,872,997	---	407,749	5,521,878
Brazosport College	16,896,188	2,150,858	10,910,014	74,896	---	3,760,420
Central Texas College	44,634,511	1,190,924	24,668,194	1,748,690	---	17,026,703
Cisco Junior College	4,947,342	60,457	2,958,208	---	---	1,928,677
Clarendon College	2,825,615	168,360	1,909,493	205,564	---	542,198
College of the Mainland	15,997,399	315,286	12,763,981	---	---	2,918,132
Collin County Community College District	67,907,207	22,562,054	33,829,067	---	4,654,878	6,861,208
Cooke County College	5,339,345	125,595	3,322,474	---	---	1,891,276
Dallas County Community College District	223,849,698	24,499,213	142,358,719	---	9,711,845	47,279,921
Del Mar College	48,875,024	4,437,887	28,982,475	5,116,845	---	10,337,817
El Paso County Community College District	50,002,666	4,510,902	29,705,685	---	34,405	15,751,674
Frank Phillips College	8,720,770	121,230	5,441,883	661,746	---	2,495,911
Galveston College	9,743,566	---	6,585,780	---	---	3,157,786
Grayson County College	11,921,385	632,405	6,160,772	---	---	5,128,208
Hill Junior College	4,791,598	89,490	3,014,291	434,190	---	1,253,627
Houston Community College System	70,531,630	14,000,780	27,572,760	726,262	792,830	27,438,998
Howard County Junior College District	14,797,879	266,871	10,923,547	559,533	---	3,047,928
Kilgore College	32,020,447	4,611,687	17,921,144	---	---	9,487,616
Laredo Junior College	19,929,626	2,134,835	11,386,099	238,507	---	6,170,185
Lee College	13,732,090	514,500	7,457,808	635,873	15,585	5,108,324
McLennan Community College	25,418,634	1,869,084	16,652,853	1,775,510	---	5,121,187
Midland College	22,270,361	809,320	16,292,792	---	---	5,168,249
Navarro College	22,270,546	813,078	14,873,686	985,633	---	5,598,149
North Harris County College District	51,380,038	5,741,519	39,405,546	---	---	6,232,973
Northeast Texas Community College	12,944,445	342,650	9,987,636	---	---	2,614,159
Odessa College	35,136,460	1,440,904	20,549,158	---	---	13,146,398
Panola College	9,773,347	413,226	7,000,529	---	---	2,359,592
Paris Junior College	17,534,826	1,461,129	12,043,067	---	---	4,030,630
Ranger Junior College	4,178,580	226,990	2,688,940	---	---	1,262,650
San Jacinto College District	81,318,795	2,779,975	57,196,108	---	5,924,189	15,418,523
South Plains College	42,944,090	119,382	33,700,698	1,195,717	---	7,928,293
Southwest Texas Junior College	10,503,825	---	6,476,534	149,816	---	3,877,475
Tarrant County Junior College District	103,141,724	5,278,928	51,586,482	18,904,512	279,765	27,092,017
Temple Junior College	10,602,562	440,000	6,109,716	419,684	---	3,633,162
Texarkana College	17,383,920	379,166	10,052,155	1,801,559	111,018	5,040,022
Texas Southmost College	16,316,907	817,500	7,709,850	695,549	---	7,094,008
The Victoria College	12,599,100	616,507	8,686,020	467,174	---	2,829,399
Trinity Valley Community College	13,906,991	467,281	8,437,087	236,820	---	4,765,803
Tyler Junior College	37,377,959	890,302	26,880,591	1,127,027	---	8,480,039
Vernon Regional Junior College	8,110,465	325,959	5,021,165	317,422	---	2,445,919
Weatherford College	11,355,650	623,699	7,930,432	264,777	---	2,536,742
Western Texas College	11,440,368	99,860	7,621,222	1,073,185	---	2,646,101
Wharton County Junior College	14,831,472	1,508,735	7,397,013	906,541	---	5,019,183
Totals	\$ 1,454,220,562	\$ 131,443,766	\$ 868,010,749	\$ 44,660,794	\$ 28,306,863	\$ 381,798,390

NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION, IN SQUARE FEET
Public Universities, As of Nov. 30, 1989

Institution	Instructional and Library	Educational and General	Research	Library	Classroom	Laboratory	Total Assignable ¹
East Texas State University	729,364	837,821	---	105,047	122,021	195,957	1,472,550
East Texas State University at Texarkana	41,118	52,938	67	20,524	11,334	875	53,778
Lamar University System							
Lamar University at Beaumont	789,984	933,881	8,904	117,551	130,224	234,899	1,428,469
Lamar University at Orange	39,065	55,223	---	1,824	10,477	9,826	69,376
Lamar University at Port Arthur	61,405	69,913	---	11,202	13,425	28,322	74,778
Midwestern State University	354,597	425,218	5,756	69,886	71,541	92,728	593,202
Stephen F. Austin State University	767,801	888,266	5,867	113,921	173,230	191,685	1,765,774
Texas A&M University System							
Corpus Christi State University	240,960	304,155	3,920	73,885	37,096	52,823	345,810
Laredo State University	37,781	61,368	---	11,187	13,435	4,224	62,495
Prairie View A&M University	541,120	659,232	47,061	122,882	70,480	164,593	1,149,014
Tarleton State University	529,172	600,055	2,266	56,338	98,131	140,263	857,630
Texas A&I University	646,024	787,851	24,956	120,655	110,300	182,928	1,197,591
Texas A&M University	2,304,353	3,826,676	729,339	344,803	277,191	1,080,726	6,388,837
Texas A&M University at Galveston	64,920	105,309	11,850	20,606	9,855	37,094	222,956
Texas Southern University	622,009	794,759	18,719	96,892	109,512	213,211	1,093,260
Texas State University System							
Angelo State University	330,697	453,587	11,873	57,807	75,292	77,379	827,943
Sam Houston State University	895,392	952,841	2,633	93,841	116,597	206,911	1,665,500
Southwest Texas State University	787,981	1,180,819	32,956	114,848	150,405	240,008	2,144,061
Sul Ross State University	244,331	286,318	6,329	30,548	34,326	91,640	473,239
Uvalde Study Center	23,787	26,996	---	---	23,787	---	26,996
Texas Tech University	1,680,484	2,377,903	332,913	267,269	260,291	705,928	3,949,258
Texas Woman's University	662,156	823,555	29,502	120,390	117,010	206,764	1,430,848
The University of Texas System	2,218	170,508	---	---	1,758	891	174,067
The University of Texas at Arlington	1,415,748	1,801,237	175,162	154,876	306,530	491,219	2,297,832
The University of Texas at Austin	3,171,953	6,888,879	1,950,243	826,298	501,911	1,775,128	9,042,477
The University of Texas at Dallas	324,927	586,207	116,217	94,399	74,188	115,200	645,443
The University of Texas at El Paso	948,049	1,142,257	35,002	207,685	187,846	229,838	1,571,818
The University of Texas-Pan American	477,742	673,954	5,313	81,615	94,659	100,878	801,135
The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville	16,143	16,143	---	---	16,143	---	23,722
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	135,394	226,461	6,266	18,782	28,771	51,952	271,951
The University of Texas at San Antonio	405,840	577,700	44,075	91,264	90,204	153,160	714,344
The University of Texas at Tyler	166,617	210,010	---	26,517	35,670	40,225	224,960
University of Houston System	---	68,603	---	---	---	---	79,335
University of Houston	1,653,332	2,627,657	435,107	292,933	285,919	712,012	3,588,159
University of Houston-Clear Lake	201,439	322,459	28,662	75,394	53,047	58,701	415,656
University of Houston-Downtown	234,846	351,558	---	57,138	53,339	57,773	493,861
University of Houston-Victoria	34,129	44,505	---	14,718	7,153	2,412	45,259
University of North Texas	1,192,384	1,677,813	120,217	183,749	144,290	408,781	2,415,985
West Texas State University	660,642	776,489	34,439	113,845	103,016	154,011	1,399,739
Totals	23,435,905	34,667,144	4,225,614	4,211,119	4,020,404	8,510,965	51,499,108

¹Not the sum of preceding columns.

NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION, IN SQUARE FEET
Public Community Junior Colleges, As of Nov. 30, 1989

Institution	Instructional and Library	Educational and General	Research	Library	Classroom	Laboratory	Total Assignable
Alamo Community College District	6,760	38,604	---	1,491	4,940	---	42,684
San Antonio College	339,637	373,118	---	56,173	109,892	78,204	420,987
St. Philip's College	158,141	190,618	---	18,430	43,299	59,448	219,892
Alvin Community College	146,935	189,269	---	9,857	35,870	58,618	206,275
Amarillo College	319,076	357,533	---	40,314	54,073	132,682	415,940
American Educational Complex	228,684	285,575	---	17,789	42,511	109,985	359,305
Angolina College	81,744	94,738	---	10,473	15,710	25,904	132,824
Austin Community College	214,765	242,762	---	12,281	98,432	86,734	274,543
Bee County College	139,034	150,842	---	17,264	20,370	55,473	193,062
Blinn College	187,931	202,836	---	26,160	44,399	51,730	337,404
Brazosport College	158,855	168,294	---	10,266	33,469	87,476	192,691
Cisco Junior College	109,139	128,677	---	12,132	29,382	34,473	193,378
Clarendon College	33,454	34,494	---	3,219	6,960	9,407	71,420
College of the Mainland	177,127	220,261	---	20,672	35,668	73,415	241,183
Cooke County College	90,495	103,192	---	7,533	14,922	36,350	133,331
Dallas County Community College District	---	72,076	---	---	---	---	72,501
Cedar Valley College	145,437	160,283	---	14,409	28,256	50,577	181,325
Eastfield College	180,976	209,311	---	12,626	33,010	77,753	249,107
El Centro College	146,267	170,205	---	17,264	34,076	68,862	219,439
Mountain View College	155,360	175,452	---	6,408	30,495	69,925	194,075
North Lake College	173,980	194,513	---	11,294	22,843	75,266	214,547
Richland College	211,658	246,092	---	14,420	42,157	86,770	270,069
Del Mar College	375,717	446,179	---	61,884	83,575	149,354	486,416
El Paso County Community College	---	30,640	400	---	---	---	40,862
Frank Phillips College	60,910	80,131	---	13,153	14,124	17,654	106,412
Galveston College	88,133	101,135	---	9,288	12,035	45,711	107,975
Grayson County College	199,620	227,982	6,347	8,403	47,971	94,076	363,338
Hill Junior College	50,174	58,262	518	5,128	8,103	17,226	88,193
Houston Community College	1,978,459	2,010,870	---	71,683	1,257,312	417,310	2,190,168
Howard College at Big Spring	99,795	126,779	---	11,153	21,464	38,587	151,754
Kilgore College	320,036	340,306	---	32,286	72,004	93,824	433,429
Laredo Junior College	192,289	235,905	---	24,379	57,321	58,364	310,408
Lee College	179,701	210,179	---	17,796	31,571	82,768	247,925
McLennan Community College	237,319	270,992	---	25,119	40,721	58,796	293,939

Net Assignable Facilities Space by Function, in Square Feet
Public Community Junior Colleges, As of Nov. 30, 1989

Institution	Instructional and Library	Educational and General	Research	Library	Classroom	Laboratory	Total Assignable ¹
Midland College	137,110	152,234	---	15,176	67,288	40,743	218,536
Navarro College	117,367	134,984	848	3,976	40,573	47,003	279,102
North Harris County College	86,122	92,321	---	21,421	23,859	32,631	114,105
Odessa College	123,398	138,465	---	---	27,369	60,465	195,355
Panola College	81,235	89,946	---	8,555	13,320	29,430	202,623
Paris Junior College	131,946	145,331	---	19,203	17,851	57,212	194,021
Ranger Junior College	22,739	36,588	---	---	4,756	4,025	76,383
San Jacinto College District							
Central Campus	400,156	434,625	---	39,798	101,970	154,955	486,698
North Campus	201,568	222,304	---	8,159	53,362	106,476	263,123
South Campus	174,737	193,340	---	6,895	67,305	60,852	223,850
South Plains College	209,209	201,198	76	24,912	36,722	55,257	295,662
Southwest Texas Junior College	96,531	121,963	---	16,989	23,763	33,343	159,377
Tarrant County Junior College District	8,122	23,561	---	---	4,443	3,753	28,640
Northeast Campus	297,849	334,811	---	37,050	76,649	81,945	368,953
Northwest Campus	175,532	204,571	---	24,244	28,221	66,722	229,271
South Campus	311,880	350,996	---	30,305	69,451	116,628	385,037
Temple Junior College	93,759	116,091	---	9,363	26,382	45,075	190,815
Texarkana Community College	176,050	193,371	300	12,116	42,947	55,369	246,148
Texas Southmost College	206,354	236,672	---	35,141	61,360	79,802	266,505
Texas State Technical Institute	---	7,710	---	---	---	---	7,710
Amarillo Campus	232,746	379,764	---	7,557	18,247	198,260	464,119
Harlingen Campus	243,820	263,384	---	7,780	42,629	149,937	365,901
Sweetwater Campus	93,372	116,738	---	---	9,594	60,484	134,684
Waco Campus	481,890	565,190	---	10,894	67,814	349,074	1,366,848
The Victoria College	110,384	122,648	---	22,540	34,811	22,112	152,444
Trinity Valley Community College	137,494	139,207	---	9,705	21,328	37,479	201,252
Tyler Junior College	202,529	220,977	---	31,706	50,410	68,239	312,520
Vernon Regional Junior College	56,391	66,481	---	11,291	12,469	24,597	87,298
Weatherford College	160,693	166,853	270	15,265	49,842	52,589	224,618
Western Texas College	112,618	134,276	---	10,813	16,448	43,939	183,294
Wharton County Junior College	160,414	183,147	---	27,156	27,532	68,512	228,766
Totals	12,389,735	14,135,659	8,759	1,096,988	3,594,205	4,666,853	18,027,719

¹Not the sum of preceding columns.

NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION, IN SQUARE FEET
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, As of Nov. 30, 1989

Institution	Instructional and Library	Educational and General	Research	Library	Classroom	Laboratory	Total Assignable ¹
Abilene Christian University	349,620	384,599	971	70,672	77,820	93,719	856,460
Amber College	9,111	13,051	429	3,584	5,456	399	15,810
Austin College	128,266	182,149	2,813	24,360	22,634	35,478	333,818
Baylor University	590,623	785,062	16,689	172,269	119,010	115,917	1,400,575
Concordia Lutheran College	23,752	40,675	110	2,990	6,048	4,765	73,333
Dallas Baptist University	103,625	115,963	---	16,180	10,637	34,655	190,747
East Texas Baptist University	59,756	77,167	---	7,442	13,920	11,028	200,509
Hardin-Simmons University	217,026	268,469	971	40,255	49,017	42,467	496,184
Houston Baptist University	97,299	114,387	---	15,844	21,191	23,592	165,907
Howard Payne University	121,133	150,420	1,915	11,529	27,740	29,048	255,150
Huston-Tillotson College	57,019	75,382	---	10,743	11,972	9,970	141,451
Incarinate Word College	120,551	169,280	2,451	14,228	30,031	36,634	228,697
Jarvis Christian College	52,271	80,888	---	11,283	10,556	18,081	172,111
LeTourneau University	119,141	188,274	---	16,134	24,438	51,512	346,780
Lubbock Christian College	115,852	143,046	---	15,369	30,005	20,609	240,792
McMurry College	161,541	219,507	1,118	26,652	33,479	39,233	349,766
Our Lady of the Lake University	124,241	180,790	1,864	15,920	35,846	27,608	256,357
Paul Quinn College	29,861	59,857	---	7,483	13,213	3,908	113,744
St. Edward's University	82,751	118,972	916	11,463	18,376	25,364	278,085
St. Mary's University	225,709	279,461	62	89,660	43,287	36,581	389,893
Schreiner College	46,468	90,427	---	19,356	5,495	5,936	182,772
Southern Methodist University	703,776	931,890	54,810	216,431	114,097	148,346	1,792,939
South Texas College of Law	26,488	31,027	---	2,120	13,841	---	31,446
Southwestern Adventist College	68,149	87,976	1,095	6,626	12,434	32,936	144,687
Southwestern Assemblies of God College	43,119	48,539	---	6,983	13,557	5,660	120,003
Southwestern University	127,672	175,355	---	32,397	26,762	36,984	389,656
Texas Christian University	432,857	639,694	71,959	62,717	86,396	128,482	1,275,732
Texas College	59,301	76,955	1,191	13,424	15,838	11,041	106,477
Texas Lutheran College	117,376	169,271	2,299	34,827	24,965	27,853	299,574
Texas Wesleyan University	137,017	176,011	1,056	18,569	25,905	32,302	267,938
Trinity University	369,175	439,215	13,981	67,361	42,623	111,087	995,591
University of Central Texas	9,988	9,988	---	8,589	1,399	---	9,988
University of Dallas	91,072	120,551	---	26,204	17,819	14,944	192,794
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	91,420	132,644	---	15,145	24,120	21,308	235,871
University of St. Thomas	117,896	137,494	451	31,766	31,351	18,087	244,278
Wayland Baptist University	93,915	153,828	---	11,793	19,893	32,198	308,177
Wiley College	78,757	100,478	200	17,141	16,275	13,688	133,417
William Marsh Rice University	453,940	805,994	152,936	226,628	51,721	208,798	1,523,813
Totals	5,860,534	7,974,736	330,287	1,402,137	1,149,169	1,510,218	14,761,331

¹Not the sum of preceding columns.

NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION, IN SQUARE FEET
Independent Junior Colleges, As of Nov. 30, 1989

Institution	Instructional and Library	Educational and General	Research	Library	Classroom	Laboratory	Total Assignable ¹
Jacksonville College	21,177	22,447	---	3,227	6,063	3,094	48,087
Lon Morris College	39,678	46,152	---	5,499	10,980	10,975	125,143
Southwestern Christian College	23,648	25,666	---	2,449	6,329	1,842	78,620
Totals	84,503	94,265	---	11,175	23,372	15,911	251,850

¹Not the sum of preceding columns



HIGHER EDUCATION APPROPRIATIONS



LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS: ALL FUNDS
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	Senate Bill 222	
	Fiscal 1990	Fiscal 1991
Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board		
Administration and Coordination		
Trusted Funds and Federal Grant Programs	\$ 10,453,628	\$ 9,716,680
	195,741,009	123,986,243
Public Junior Colleges		
Alamo Community College District		
Alvin Community College	\$ 41,441,806	\$ 41,391,806
Amarillo College	8,276,551	8,226,551
American Educational Complex	10,007,068	9,957,068
Angelina College	11,731,352	11,681,352
Austin Community College	4,287,711	4,262,711
Bee County College	26,205,298	26,155,298
Blinn College	5,691,942	5,666,942
Brazosport College	9,207,561	9,232,561
Cisco Junior College	4,730,280	4,705,280
Clarendon College	3,157,917	3,132,917
College of the Mainland	1,862,269	1,852,467
Collin County Community College	5,506,759	5,481,759
Cooke County College	7,429,099	7,379,099
Dallas County Community College District	3,810,619	3,785,619
Del Mar College	63,622,107	63,572,107
El Paso County Community College District	15,460,311	15,410,311
Frank Phillips College	21,988,179	21,938,179
Galveston College	2,120,250	2,108,911
Grayson County College	3,496,293	3,477,791
Hill Junior College	5,493,381	5,468,381
Houston Community College	2,914,215	2,889,215
Howard County Junior College District	39,772,421	39,722,421
Kilgore College	4,886,279	4,858,163
Laredo Junior College	8,345,114	8,295,114
Lee College	8,780,169	8,730,169
McLennan Community College	8,100,930	8,050,930
Midland College	9,870,230	9,820,230
	5,479,373	5,429,373

Legislative Appropriations: All Funds
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	Senate Bill 222	
	Fiscal 1990	Fiscal 1991
Public Junior Colleges (continued)		
Navarro College	\$ 4,796,571	\$ 4,771,571
North Harris County College	16,476,226	16,426,226
Northeast Texas Community College	2,408,816	2,385,185
Odessa College	8,064,834	8,014,834
Panola College	2,892,593	2,867,593
Paris Junior College	5,544,871	5,528,014
Ranger Junior College	1,842,493	1,825,898
San Jacinto College	24,377,998	24,327,998
South Plains College	8,031,386	7,981,386
Southwest Texas Junior College	3,935,907	3,910,907
Tarrant County Junior College District	30,381,321	30,331,321
Temple Junior College	3,749,758	3,724,758
Texarkana Community College	7,467,363	7,442,363
Texas Southmost College	8,304,538	8,285,235
The Victoria College	4,970,560	4,945,560
Trinity Valley Community College	8,174,085	8,124,085
Tyler Junior College	12,944,448	12,894,448
Vernon Regional Junior College	3,238,838	3,213,838
Weatherford College	3,152,444	3,127,444
Western Texas College	2,217,471	2,197,721
Wharton County Junior College	5,415,739	5,365,739
Subtotal	\$ 512,063,744	\$ 510,374,849

Legislative Appropriations: All Funds
Agencies of Higher Education

Senate Bill 222

Agency	Fiscal 1990	Fiscal 1991
Public Universities		
East Texas State University	\$ 21,520,189	\$ 22,039,304
East Texas State University at Texarkana	3,680,736	3,759,085
Lamar University System		
Lamar University at Beaumont	32,390,870	31,785,267
Lamar University at Orange	2,810,140	2,807,288
Lamar University at Port Arthur	3,967,803	4,046,923
Midwestern State University	12,479,903	12,712,552
Stephen F. Austin State University	33,178,810	33,592,814
Texas A&M University System		
Corpus Christi State University	11,600,492	11,861,370
Laredo State University	4,209,667	4,284,111
Prairie View A & M University	20,619,878	21,128,076
Tarleton State University	14,327,838	14,614,059
Texas A&I University	19,785,889	20,155,602
Texas A&M University	204,392,902	208,585,787
Texas A&M University at Galveston	6,928,344	5,726,716
Texas Southern University	30,956,528	31,569,580
Angelo State University	14,548,104	14,838,455
Sam Houston State University	30,643,601	31,218,897
Southwest Texas State University	50,256,054	51,707,234
Sul Ross State University	6,978,767	7,118,258
Uvalde Study Center	952,243	969,091
Texas Tech University	93,383,026	95,087,205
Texas Woman's University	34,915,239	35,571,271
The University of Texas System		
The University of Texas at Arlington	69,569,249	70,892,543
The University of Texas at Austin	249,338,061	255,315,584
The University of Texas at Dallas	32,257,259	33,273,782
The University of Texas at El Paso	41,327,684	41,893,035
The University of Texas-Pan American	27,718,574	28,696,653
The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville	3,899,563	3,971,259
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	7,355,796	7,482,164
The University of Texas at San Antonio	34,028,299	35,004,293
The University of Texas at Tyler	10,236,356	10,540,557

Legislative Appropriations: All Funds
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	Senate Bill 222	
	Fiscal 1990	Fiscal 1991
Public Universities (continued)		
University of Houston System		
University of Houston	\$ 122,261,404	\$ 125,076,804
University of Houston-Clear Lake	18,106,652	18,559,123
University of Houston-Downtown	13,396,230	13,648,385
University of Houston-Victoria	3,744,077	4,054,621
University of North Texas	75,449,878	77,136,233
West Texas State University	15,979,347	16,307,057
Subtotal	\$ 1,379,195,452	\$ 1,407,021,038
System Offices¹		
Lamar University System-System Office	\$ 375,000	\$ 375,000
Texas A&M University System-Administrative and General Offices	340,000	340,000
Texas State University System-Central Office	375,000	375,000
The University of Texas System-System Administration	340,000	340,000
The University of Houston System-System Administration	1,350,000	1,350,000
Subtotal	\$ 2,780,000	\$ 2,780,000
Health-Related Units		
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	\$ 26,394,793	\$ 26,459,711
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center	45,989,282	46,589,277
The University of Texas Health Center at Tyler	36,681,019	38,414,137
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	112,911,257	114,441,136
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	94,377,089	95,965,025
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	263,818,065	266,056,206
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas	85,086,715	86,553,648
The University of Texas M.D. Anderson Cancer Center	267,046,256	272,572,712
Subtotal	\$ 932,304,476	\$ 947,051,852

Legislative Appropriations: All Funds
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	Senate Bill 222	
	Fiscal 1990	Fiscal 1991
Services of the Texas A&M University System		
Animal Damage Control Service	\$ 2,346,457	\$ 2,393,048
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station	49,558,404	50,256,309
Texas Agricultural Extension Service	47,864,086	48,964,917
Texas Engineering Experiment Station	26,578,140	27,036,437
Texas Engineering Extension Service	16,050,838	16,225,944
Texas Forest Service	12,200,447	12,263,333
Texas Transportation Institute	14,768,839	15,017,217
Texas Veterinary Medical Diagnostic Laboratory	<u>5,365,030</u>	<u>5,428,672</u>
Subtotal	\$ 174,732,241	\$ 177,585,877
All Other Agencies		
National Research Laboratory Commission	\$ 27,941,422	\$ 1,947,584
Texas Food and Fibers Commission	3,629,887	3,630,671
Texas State Technical Institute	<u>\$ 49,896,728</u>	<u>\$ 47,548,227</u>
Subtotal	\$ 81,468,037	\$ 53,126,482
Higher Education Fund	<u>\$ 100,000,000</u>	<u>\$ 100,000,000</u>
Available University Fund	\$ 233,875,000	\$ 237,025,000
Grand Total, All Funds	\$ 3,622,613,587	\$ 3,568,668,021

¹Special item appropriations to the public universities for system offices were excluded from the amounts shown to the applicable institutions, and are included as System Offices appropriations on this summary.

LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS: GENERAL REVENUE
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	Senate Bill 222	
	Fiscal 1990	Fiscal 1991
Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board		
Administration and Coordination	\$ 9,465,367	\$ 8,734,419
Trusted Funds	156,882,009	85,127,243
Public Junior Colleges		
Alamo Community College District	\$ 41,441,806	\$ 41,391,806
Alvin Community College	8,276,551	8,226,551
Amarillo College	10,007,068	9,957,068
American Educational Complex	11,731,352	11,681,352
Angelina College	4,287,711	4,262,711
Austin Community College	26,205,298	26,155,298
Bee County College	5,691,942	5,666,942
Blinn College	9,207,561	9,232,561
Brazosport College	4,730,280	4,705,280
Cisco Junior College	3,157,917	3,132,917
Clarendon College	1,862,269	1,852,467
College of the Mainland	5,506,759	5,481,759
Collin County Community College	7,429,099	7,379,099
Cooke County College	3,810,619	3,785,619
Dallas County Community College District	63,622,107	63,572,107
Del Mar College	15,460,311	15,410,311
El Paso County Community College District	21,988,179	21,938,179
Frank Phillips College	2,120,250	2,108,911
Galveston College	3,496,293	3,477,791
Grayson County College	5,493,381	5,468,381
Hill Junior College	2,914,215	2,889,215
Houston Community College	39,772,421	39,722,421
Howard County Junior College District	4,886,279	4,858,163
Kilgore College	8,345,114	8,295,114
Laredo Junior College	8,780,169	8,730,169
Lee College	8,100,930	8,050,930
McLennan Community College	9,870,230	9,820,230
Midland College	5,479,373	5,429,373

Legislative Appropriations: General Revenue
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	Senate Bill 222	
	Fiscal 1990	Fiscal 1991
Public Junior Colleges (continued)		
Navarro College	\$ 4,796,571	\$ 4,771,571
North Harris County College	16,476,226	16,426,226
Northeast Texas Community College	2,408,816	2,385,185
Odessa College	8,064,834	8,014,834
Panola College	2,892,593	2,867,593
Paris Junior College	5,544,871	5,528,014
Ranger Junior College	1,842,493	1,825,898
San Jacinto College	24,377,998	24,327,998
South Plains College	8,031,386	7,981,386
Southwest Texas Junior College	3,935,907	3,910,907
Tarrant County Junior College District	30,381,321	30,331,321
Temple Junior College	3,749,758	3,724,758
Texarkana Community College	7,467,363	7,442,363
Texas Southmost College	8,304,538	8,285,235
The Victoria College	4,970,560	4,945,560
Trinity Valley Community College	8,174,085	8,124,085
Tyler Junior College	12,944,448	12,894,448
Vernon Regional Junior College	3,238,838	3,213,838
Weatherford College	3,152,444	3,127,444
Western Texas College	2,217,471	2,197,721
Wharton County Junior College	5,415,739	5,365,739
Subtotal	\$ 512,063,744	\$ 510,374,849

Legislative Appropriations: General Revenue
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	Senate Bill 222	
	Fiscal 1990	Fiscal 1991
Public Universities		
East Texas State University	\$ 18,557,795	\$ 18,981,410
East Texas State University at Texarkana	3,312,436	3,390,785
Lamar University System		
Lamar University at Beaumont	26,763,870	26,158,267
Lamar University at Orange	2,387,492	2,381,807
Lamar University at Port Arthur	3,406,465	3,484,432
Midwestern State University	10,525,321	10,757,970
Stephen F. Austin State University	27,254,155	27,668,159
Texas A&M University System		
Corpus Christi State University	10,236,492	10,476,370
Laredo State University	3,782,245	3,857,663
Prairie View A&M University	16,378,523	16,896,932
Tarleton State University	11,855,507	12,141,728
Texas A&I University	16,028,428	16,398,141
Texas A&M University	174,871,578	178,622,257
Texas A&M University at Galveston	5,997,239	4,691,403
Texas Southern University	23,853,730	24,473,827
Angelo State University	11,955,904	12,245,445
Sam Houston State University	25,132,601	25,707,897
Southwest Texas State University	41,548,969	43,000,140
Sul Ross State University	6,026,392	6,166,593
Uvalde Study Center	857,730	874,578
Texas Tech University	77,280,009	78,829,139
Texas Woman's University	31,073,644	31,726,991
The University of Texas System		
The University of Texas at Arlington	58,676,514	59,975,655
The University of Texas at Austin	193,252,007	198,229,530
The University of Texas at Dallas	27,770,244	28,747,694
The University of Texas at El Paso	33,926,243	34,321,746
The University of Texas-Pan American	22,964,664	23,942,743
The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville	3,434,610	3,506,438
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	6,708,296	6,834,664
The University of Texas at San Antonio	28,229,101	29,157,931
The University of Texas at Tyler	8,839,215	9,115,723

Legislative Appropriations: General Revenue
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	Senate Bill 222	
	Fiscal 1990	Fiscal 1991
Public Universities (continued)		
University of Houston System		
University of Houston	\$ 100,555,226	\$ 103,360,022
University of Houston-Clear Lake	15,521,203	15,924,961
University of Houston-Downtown	10,331,730	10,581,885
University of Houston-Victoria	3,455,805	3,766,716
University of North Texas	63,587,878	65,274,233
West Texas State University	13,499,93	13,804,741
Subtotal	\$ 1,139,839,192	\$ 1,165,476,625
System Offices¹		
Lamar University System-System Office	\$ 375,000	\$ 375,000
Texas A&M University System-Administrative and General Offices	340,000	340,000
Texas State University System-Central Office	375,000	375,000
The University of Texas System-System Administration	340,000	340,000
The University of Houston System-System Administration	1,350,000	1,350,000
Subtotal	\$ 2,780,000	\$ 2,780,000
Health-Related Units		
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	\$ 24,330,933	\$ 24,362,997
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center	42,740,061	43,311,133
The University of Texas Health Center at Tyler	16,289,039	16,289,039
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	97,642,795	98,922,674
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	79,963,577	81,310,394
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	177,859,850	179,097,991
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas	65,777,765	66,744,698
The University of Texas M.D. Anderson Cancer Center	102,801,256	101,827,712
Subtotal	\$ 607,405,276	\$ 611,866,638

Legislative Appropriations: General Revenue
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	Senate Bill 222	
	Fiscal 1990	Fiscal 1991
Services of the Texas A&M University System		
Animal Damage Control Service	\$ 2,346,457	\$ 2,393,048
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station	39,821,553	40,510,342
Texas Agricultural Extension Service	34,397,847	35,498,678
Texas Engineering Experiment Station	6,598,933	6,999,283
Texas Engineering Extension Service	3,258,605	3,433,711
Texas Forest Service	9,303,047	9,365,933
Texas Transportation Institute	1,585,597	1,833,975
Texas Veterinary Medical Diagnostic Laboratory	<u>3,341,601</u>	<u>2,136,553</u>
Subtotal	\$ 100,653,640	\$ 102,171,523
All Other Agencies		
National Research Laboratory Commission	\$ 27,941,422	\$ 1,947,584
Texas Food and Fibers Commission	1,450,455	1,451,239
Texas State Technical Institute	<u>46,305,764</u>	<u>43,008,551</u>
Subtotal	\$ 75,697,641	\$ 47,307,374
Higher Education Fund	<u>\$ 100,000,000</u>	<u>\$ 100,000,000</u>
Grand Total, General Revenue	<u>\$ 2,704,786,869</u>	<u>\$ 2,633,838,671</u>

*Special item appropriations to the public universities for system offices were excluded from the amounts shown to the applicable institutions, and are included as System Offices appropriations on this summary.

BIENNIAL LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS
PER FULL-TIME STUDENT EQUIVALENT
GENERAL REVENUE
Public Universities

Biennium	Appropriated	FTE Students	Appropriation Per FTE	Increase Per FTE Student
1953-55 (18 Campuses)	\$ 50,354,515	124,619	\$ 404	---
1955-57	62,704,318	154,527	406	50
1957-59	76,309,472	163,505	467	15.02
1959-61	89,964,242	178,498	504	7.92
1961-63 (19 Campuses)	113,144,937	213,169	531	5.36
1963-65 (20 Campuses)	156,484,590	273,854	571	7.53
1965-67 (22 Campuses)	235,931,950	348,016	678	18.74
1967-69	337,831,325	405,634	833	22.86
1969-71 (23 Campuses)	439,307,445	457,946	959	15.13
1971-73 (25 Campuses)	533,601,546	484,751	1,101	14.81
1973-75 (31 Campuses)	684,623,597 ¹	507,328	1,349	22.52
1975-77 (35 Campuses)	1,039,424,207 ²	563,783	1,844	36.69
1977-79 (36 Campuses)	1,255,926,767 ³	574,372	2,187	18.60
1979-81 (37 Campuses)	1,478,554,332 ⁴	585,262	2,526	25.50
1981-83	1,856,247,615	609,818	3,044	20.51
1983-85	2,194,232,606	632,430	3,470	13.99
1985-87	1,746,951,496	599,961	2,912	-16.08
1987-89	1,979,608,975	633,400	3,125	7.31
1989-91	2,331,616,159	665,000 (est)	3,506 (est)	12.19 (est)

Revised

¹Includes \$171,500,000 federal revenue sharing funds²Includes \$135,095,638 federal revenue sharing funds³Includes \$304,311,625 federal revenue sharing funds⁴Includes \$144,287,929 federal revenue sharing funds

Notes

1. The above amounts include supplemental appropriations to the Texas Commission on Higher Education or Coordinating Board for allocation to the public senior colleges and universities
2. Excludes appropriations for new construction
3. Does not include salary increase funds provided by Article V of the Appropriations Bill for the 1985-87 biennium

BIENNIAL LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS
PER FULL-TIME STUDENT EQUIVALENT
ALL FUNDS
Public Universities

Biennium	Appropriated	FTE Students	Appropriation Per FTE	Increase Per FTE Student
1953-55 (18 Campuses)	\$ 62,446,749	124,619	\$ 501	---
1955-58	80,276,695	154,527	519	3.59
1957-59	103,648,933	163,505	634	22.16
1959-61	117,805,857	178,498	660	4.10
1961-63 (19 Campuses)	144,465,343	213,169	678	2.73
1963-65 (20 Campuses)	197,103,622	273,854	720	6.19
1965-67 (22 Campuses)	287,096,051	349,016	825	14.58
1967-69	403,832,265	405,634	996	20.73
1969-71 (23 Campuses)	513,901,105	457,940	1,122	12.65
1971-73 (25 Campuses)	609,375,524	484,751	1,257	12.03
1973-75 (31 Campuses)	757,418,042	507,328	1,493	18.77
1975-77 (25 Campuses)	1,118,084,276	563,783	1,983	32.82
1977-79 (36 Campuses)	1,363,713,537	574,372	2,374	19.72
1979-81 (37 Campuses)	1,590,435,224	585,262	2,717	14.45
1981-83	2,009,689,302	609,818	3,296	21.31
1983-85	2,376,391,781	632,430	3,758	14.02
1985-87	2,288,809,745	599,961	3,815	1.52
1987-89	(General Revenue Appropriations Only)			
1989-91	2,812,516,832	665,000 (est)	4,229 (est)	---

Revised

- Notes
1. The above amounts include supplemental appropriations to the Texas Commission on Higher Education or Coordinating Board for allocation to the public senior colleges and universities.
 2. Excludes appropriations for new construction.
 3. Does not include salary increase funds provided by Article V of the Appropriations Bill for the 1985-87 biennium.

STATE LOAN AND GRANT PROGRAMS



Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program
Analysis of Loan Transactions - All Portfolios*
Fiscal Year 1989

Type of Institution	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded	Average Borrowed
Public Universities	26	4,368	\$ 10,459,915	\$ 2,395
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	36	7,656	21,453,994	2,802
Public Junior Colleges	21	449	901,146	2,007
Independent Junior Colleges	1	46	98,811	2,148
Public Health Science Centers	6	3,226	17,132,468	5,311
Texas State Technical Institutes	<u>1</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>8,859</u>	<u>2,215</u>
Totals	91	15,749	\$ 50,055,193	\$ 3,178

* The Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program includes eight separate loan portfolios

- 1) Old non-guaranteed loans, made prior to August 14, 1971
- 2) Conditionally Guaranteed Loans
- 3) Loans insured through the Federal Insured Student Loan Program
- 4) Loans guaranteed through the Guaranteed Student Loan Program
- 5) Supplemental Loans to Students guaranteed through the Guaranteed Student Loan Program
- 6) Loans insured through the Health Education Assistance Loan Program
- 7) Non-guaranteed loans made through the Health Education Loan Program
- 8) Non-guaranteed loans made through the College Access Loan Program

Individual portfolio statistics are available from the Division of Student Services of the Coordinating Board.

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program
 Analysis of Loan Transactions - All Portfolios
 All Types of Participating Institutions
 Fiscal Year 1989

Type of Institution	Amount	Number of of Notes	History to Date		
			Average Loaned	Number of Borrowers	Average Borrowed
Public Universities	\$ 210,903,025	425,530	\$ 496	110,640	\$ 1,906
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	116,117,761	144,040	806	43,658	2,660
Public Junior Colleges	14,757,281	40,715	362	17,233	856
Independent Junior Colleges	835,614	1,343	622	557	1,500
Public Health Science Centers	71,762,353	28,756	2,496	8,914	8,051
Texas State Technical Institutes	<u>3,751,839</u>	<u>10,256</u>	<u>366</u>	<u>3,298</u>	<u>1,138</u>
Total	\$ 418,127,873	650,640	\$ 643	184,300	\$ 2,269

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program
 Status of Loans - All Portfolios
 All Participating Institutions
 Fiscal Year 1989

	Number of Accounts	Principal	Percent
Accounts In Interim Status			
Enrolled	14,013	\$ 57,554,788	65%
Scholastic Deferment	1,133	6,625,967	7
Payments Scheduled but Not Due	3,842	24,496,932	28
Subtotal Interim Status	18,988	\$ 88,677,691	100
Accounts In Repayment Status			
Current Accounts	15,865	\$ 49,391,079	15
Military Deferment	202	1,051,738	---
Medical Deferment	---	---	---
Unemployment Deferment	86	482,454	---
Residency Deferment	573	7,123,756	2
Paid in Full	88,761	128,559,608	39
Paid in Full Litigation Account	6,846	9,508,418	3
Amount Paid on Accounts		53,705,461	16
Bankrupt Accounts Paid	989	2,032,443	1
Bankrupt Accounts Pending	227	547,587	---
Bankrupt Accounts Unpaid	832	1,052,612	---
Death Disability Claims Paid	1,070	1,994,679	1
Death Disability Claims Pending	209	297,856	---
Default Claims Paid	15,139	23,390,699	7
Default Claims Pending	2,911	4,240,170	1
Default Claims Unpaid	5,986	50,661	---
One Payment Past Due	1,507	5,089,370	2
Two Payments Past Due	562	1,848,859	1
Three Payments Past Due	308	1,124,346	---
Four Payments Past Due	205	704,162	---
Five or More Payments Past Due	46	116,818	---
Collection Assistance Requested from Attorney General	187	725,295	---
Accounts Referred to the Attorney General	1,541	4,824,936	1
Claims Due Filing	12,530	19,882,125	6
Legal Action Suspended	4,249	8,557,725	3
Subtotal, Accounts in Repayment Status	153,114	\$ 326,306,878	100%
Grant Total, All Accounts	172,100	\$ 414,984,571	100%

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program
 Status of Loans - All Portfolios
 All Participating Institutions
 Fiscal Year 1989

	Number of Accounts	Principal	Percent
Detail Of Accounts Referred To Attorney General			
Suits Requested but Not Filed	214	\$ 474,457	10%
Suits Filed			
Service Pending	111	629,114	13
No Service	320	745,044	15
Citation Served	287	1,031,072	21
Judgment Entered	188	685,909	14
Judgment Abstracted	420	1,249,338	26
Total Accounts Referred to Attorney General	1,541	\$ 4,824,936	100%
Cash Receipts Volume			
Fiscal Year 1989	226,153 payments	for \$ 20,347,104	

Paul Douglas Teacher Scholarship Program
Fiscal Year 1988

Type of Institution	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded
Public Universities	25	218	\$ 811,932
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	22	125	462,150
Public Junior Colleges	8	11	29,774
Independent Junior Colleges	---	---	---
Public Health Science Centers	---	---	---
Texas State Technical Institutes	---	---	---
Totals	55	354	\$ 1,303,856
Average Award			\$ 3,683

Future Teacher Loan Program
Fiscal Year 1989

Type of Institution	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded
Public Universities	15	90	\$ 181,328
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	12	27	57,874
Public Junior Colleges	---	---	---
Independent Junior Colleges	---	---	---
Public Health Science Centers	---	---	---
Texas State Technical Institutes	---	---	---
Totals	27	117	\$ 239,202
Average Award			\$ 2,044

Teacher Education Loan Program
Fiscal Year 1989

Type of Institution	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded
Public Universities	8	56	\$ 55,000
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	3	10	6,250
Public Junior Colleges	---	---	---
Independent Junior Colleges	---	---	---
Public Health Science Centers	---	---	---
Texas State Technical Institutes	---	---	---
Totals	11	66	\$ 61,250
Average Award			\$ 928

Physician Student Loan Repayment Program
Fiscal Year 1989

Type of Institution	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded
Public Universities	---	---	---
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	---	---	---
Public Junior Colleges	---	---	---
Independent Junior Colleges	---	---	---
Public Health Science Centers	---	---	---
Texas State Technical Institutes	---	---	---
Totals		28	\$ 304,976
Average Award			\$ 10,892

Awards are made to practicing physicians after they complete their schooling. Sixteen physicians received funds from both the federal and state loan repayment programs. They received a total of \$215,037. An additional 12 physicians received \$80,939 in state funds.

Tuition Equalization Grant Program
Fiscal Year 1989

Type of Institution	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded
Public Universities	---	---	---
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	42	15,237	\$ 18,258,098
Public Junior Colleges	---	---	---
Independent Junior Colleges	3	294	291,902
Public Health Science Centers	---	---	---
Texas State Technical Institutes	---	---	---
Totals	45	15,531	\$ 18,550,000
Average Award			\$ 1,194

State Student Incentive Grant Program
Fiscal Year 1989

Type of Institution	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded
Public Universities	---	---	---
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	39	3,382	\$ 2,456,195
Public Junior Colleges	---	---	---
Independent Junior Colleges	3	93	35,402
Public Health Science Centers	---	---	---
Texas State Technical Institutes	---	---	---
Totals	42	3,475	\$ 2,491,597
Average Award			\$ 717

Texas Public Educational - State Student Incentive Grant Program
Fiscal Year 1989

Type of Institution	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded
Public Universities	33	2,175	\$ 1,884,643
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	—	—	—
Public Junior Colleges	43	2,592	960,581
Independent Junior Colleges	—	—	—
Public Health Science Centers	1	107	102,961
Texas State Technical Institutes	2	125	48,205
Totals	84	4,995	\$ 2,994,390*
Average Award			\$ 599

* Reported funds include \$1,494,640 in federal aid and \$1,499,750 in state appropriations.

Texas Public Educational Refund Grant Program
Fiscal Year 1989

Type of Institution	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded
Public Universities	9	352	\$ 187,219*
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	---	---	---
Public Junior Colleges	6	99	32,031*
Independent Junior Colleges	---	---	---
Public Health Science Centers	---	---	---
Texas State Technical Institutes	---	---	---
Totals	15	451	\$ 219,250*
Average Award			\$ 486*

Funds are provided on a 50-50 basis from institutional deposits and Texas Public Educational Grant funds transferred to the Board by schools with excess TPEG funds. (Chapter 56.033 of the Education Code indicates no school should have a TPEG balance exceeding 150 percent of the annual set-aside. Schools exceeding the 150 percent limit must forward the excess funds to the Board for use in this program.)

State Scholarships for Ethnic Recruitment Program
Fiscal Year 1989

Type of Institution	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded
Public Universities	27	546	\$ 436,182*
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	---	---	---
Public Junior Colleges	---	---	---
Independent Junior Colleges	---	---	---
Public Health Science Centers	---	---	---
Texas State Technical Institutes	---	---	---
Totals	27	546	\$ 436,182*
Average Award			\$ 799*

* One-half of the funds are state appropriations; one-half are institutional matching funds